

Sacramento Police Department

Use Of Force Report

Incident Entered By: Police Background Asst Michael McKenna - 649
Assigned Investigator: Police Background Asst Michael McKenna

Incident Details

Date Received	Date of Occurrence	Time of Occurrence
1/19/2013	1/19/2013	09:46
Record ID #	Report Number	IA No
14316	13-16290	UOF2013-005
Date/Time Entered		
1/22/2013 13:57		

Incident Summary

On 1-19-13, at approx 0910 hrs, Ofc L Baker and Ofc Callaghan responded to the area of [REDACTED] 43rd St on a welfare check. This was a return call from the mother [REDACTED] of the subject. She advised her son, Robert Pomares, had been in phone contact with her and a friend and that he was suicidal. He was apparently upset over the recent death of his brother on Christmas day and he was also mentally retarded per his mom [REDACTED]. 43rd St is the home of the parents of a childhood friend. Both officers checked the surrounding area and could not find him. A short time later Ofc N Duckham put herself on this call as she had been on the previous call (13-16272) to Folsom Bl and 53rd St for the same subject and she did not locate him at that time.

At approx 0946 hrs Ofc Duckham drove past the house on 43rd St one last time and spotted a male subject north of the residence. She tried to talk to him but he fled south on 43rd St and went to the front door of [REDACTED] 43rd St. She advised via radio that she had the subject at the front door. Officer Callaghan was there within a minute and the two contacted him at the door. They had to keep a safe distance as he was brandishing a knife and stabbing himself. Ofc Duckham deployed her CED as Ofc Callaghan had lethal coverage. The CED did not stop the subject so Ofc Duckham used Ofc Callaghan's CED as well. This too struck the subject however he did not stop his actions.

Subject Pomares went south on the front porch and down the side yard where there is a large wooden gate. The subject broke out a side window and officers were afraid he was going to try and crawl into the residence. By this point Ofc Baker had made it to the scene. Ofc Duckham is a member of SPD's HNT team and was trying to calm Pomares during this event. He would not listen and he continued to stab himself. Ofc Baker used her own CED. In all she used all three of her cartridges cycling numerous times. Officers T Butler, J Warren, E Zeek, M Frazer, Sgt Bell and Ofc Bohrer each arrived and all deployed their own CEDs in the hope to stop Pomares from stabbing himself. This was not working so Ofc M Frazer retrieved the bean bag gun in Sgt Bell's vehicle. He received bean bag rounds from Ofc Baker. Ofc Frazer fired off four bean bag rounds at the subject. A combination perhaps of the bean bag rounds with the victim using his own knife to stab himself finally stopped him from assaulting himself any more where the officers felt safe enough to approach. The knife was kicked away and Ofc Frazer and Ofc Duckham began first aid on the subject as Sac Fire personnel entered the scene.

The subject was taken by ambulance to UCD Med Center where he was pronounced deceased at 1033 hrs.

I reviewed the ICC video and audio that had captured the audio portion of this incident. The ICC cameras were running in the following officers vehicles: Pangelinan, Bohrer, Matthews, Baker, Butler and Sgt Bell. No other officers that were on scene upon my arrival had either their cameras on at all or they arrived after the fact and were not of the actual incident.

In reviewing the taser download I can verify whose tasers were used and how many cycles each taser had at the time of the incident. I am not able to determine how many actual cartridges were used by which officer nor which officers probes had actually struck the individual and lastly which were effective. In addition once Ofc Duckham's initial deployment of her CED proved to be ineffective she took Ofc Callaghan's and discharged it at the subject. The Blue Team system would not allow me to add an additional entry for this type of force under her name. The serial # for this taser is X00-515904. It appears she fired one cartridge with presumably two darts coming from it for one cycle.

In talking with Sgt Stigerts I learned there were eight probe marks on the subject. Some in pairs and others that were solo. As far as which were effective is based on the individual officer's statements to detectives of which I have not been able to access thus at this time they are deemed ineffective .

In regards to Ofc Frazer deploying the bean bag gun it appears that three of the four rounds struck the

individual (lower right chest, back right thigh, and left calf). The effectiveness is speculation based on it occurring just as the subject stopped injuring himself.

Incident Location

- [REDACTED] 43rd Street, Sacramento, CA 95819 - Location of Occurrence: 3 - Central - Precinct: 3C

Use of Force Specific Information

Reason for Use of Force	Service Being Rendered	
Weapons	Calls For Service	
Weather Condition	Lighting Condition	Distance to Citizen
Clear		11 feet to 14 feet
Citizen Injured	Citizen Taken to Hospital	Citizen Arrested
Yes	Yes	No
More than 1 Citizen Involved		
No		
Citizen's Build	Citizen's Height	
Large	5'7" to 5'9"	
Officer Assessment of Citizen Condition During Incident		
Unknown		
Officer(s) Injured	Officer(s) Taken to Hospital	
No	No	

Reporting/Involved Citizen Information

DOB: 12/2/1973 Race: White Ethnicity: Gender: Male

Address

[REDACTED]

Phone

• [REDACTED]

Role

•

Types of Resistance Citizen Used Against Officer(s)

- knife
- Other Noncompliance

Injuries sustained by this citizen

Injury	Regions	Injury Locations
Visible Injury		

Involved Officers

Reserve Police Offi 09002 Lenore Baker - Badge Number: 7754

Assignment at time of incident: Title: Police Officer OOF/DIST 3--CEN/PATROL

Video Footage: [No Response]

Role

•

Less Lethal Force used by this officer against the citizen

- CED/Taser-Probe - Was Less Lethal Force Used Effective? No
Serial # - X00-514386
Cartridge # - unknown

Projectile/probe contact Yes
 # of air cartridges used - 3
 Number of cycles through probes - 6
 Number of probe hits - 0
 Total number of probes deployed - 6
 Did the probe(s) penetrate subjects skin? No
 Was an additional cartridge deployed? No
 Follow up drive stun conducted No
 Duration of cycles -
 Accidental (unauthorized) discharge No

Application caused injury No
 Subject was wearing heavy clothing No
 Area of the body where projectiles/probes made contact - No

Statistical Information
 Reason not effective -
 Arc display No
 Was citizen painted with laser / red dot? No

Force Used	Effective?	Regions	Points of contact
CED/Taser-Probe	No		

Police Sergeant Sherry Bell - Badge Number: 3036

Assignment at time of incident: Title: Police Sergeant OOF/DIST 3--CEN/PATROL

Video Footage: [No Response]

Role

•

Less Lethal Force used by this officer against the citizen

- CED/Taser-Probe - Was Less Lethal Force Used Effective? No
Serial # - X00-387934
Cartridge # -

Projectile/probe contact Yes
 # of air cartridges used - 1
 Number of cycles through probes - 3
 Number of probe hits - 0
 Total number of probes deployed - 2
 Did the probe(s) penetrate subjects skin? No
 Was an additional cartridge deployed? No
 Follow up drive stun conducted No
 Duration of cycles -
 Accidental (unauthorized) discharge No

Application caused injury No
 Subject was wearing heavy clothing Yes
 Area of the body where projectiles/probes made contact - No

Statistical Information
 Reason not effective -
 Arc display No
 Was citizen painted with laser / red dot? No

Force Used	Effective?	Regions	Points of contact

CED/Taser-Probe	No		
-----------------	----	--	--

Police Officer Cynthia Bohrer - Badge Number: 0250

Assignment at time of incident: Title: Police Officer OOF/DIST 2--NE/PATROL

Video Footage: [No Response]

Role

-

Less Lethal Force used by this officer against the citizen

- CED/Taser-Probe - Was Less Lethal Force Used Effective? No
Serial # - X00-558597
Cartridge # -

Projectile/probe contact Yes
 # of air cartridges used - 1
 Number of cycles through probes - 8
 Number of probe hits - 0
 Total number of probes deployed - 2
 Did the probe(s) penetrate subjects skin? No
 Was an additional cartridge deployed? No
 Follow up drive stun conducted No
 Duration of cycles -
 Accidental (unauthorized) discharge No

Application caused injury No
 Subject was wearing heavy clothing Yes
 Area of the body where projectiles/probes made contact - No

Statistical Information
 Reason not effective -
 Arc display No
 Was citizen painted with laser / red dot? No

Force Used	Effective?	Regions	Points of contact
CED/Taser-Probe	No		

Police Officer Tyson Butler - Badge Number: 0530

Assignment at time of incident: Title: Police Officer OOF/DIST 6--E/PATROL

Video Footage: [No Response]

Role

-

Less Lethal Force used by this officer against the citizen

- CED/Taser-Probe - Was Less Lethal Force Used Effective? No
Serial # - X00-568359
Cartridge # -

Projectile/probe contact Yes
 # of air cartridges used - 1
 Number of cycles through probes - 9
 Number of probe hits - 0
 Total number of probes deployed - 2
 Did the probe(s) penetrate subjects skin? No
 Was an additional cartridge deployed? No
 Follow up drive stun conducted No
 Duration of cycles -
 Accidental (unauthorized) discharge No

Application caused injury No
Subject was wearing heavy clothing Yes
Area of the body where projectiles/probes made contact - No

Statistical Information
Reason not effective -
Arc display No
Was citizen painted with laser / red dot? No

Force Used	Effective?	Regions	Points of contact
CED/Taser-Probe	No		

Police Officer Natalie Duckham - Badge Number: 0830

Assignment at time of incident: Title: Police Officer OOF/DIST 3--CEN/PATROL

Video Footage: [No Response]

Role

-

Less Lethal Force used by this officer against the citizen

- CED/Taser-Probe - Was Less Lethal Force Used Effective? No
Serial # - X00-215932
Cartridge # -

Projectile/probe contact Yes
of air cartridges used - 1
Number of cycles through probes - 1
Number of probe hits - 0
Total number of probes deployed - 2
Did the probe(s) penetrate subjects skin? No
Was an additional cartridge deployed? No
Follow up drive stun conducted No
Duration of cycles -
Accidental (unauthorized) discharge No

Application caused injury No
Subject was wearing heavy clothing Yes
Area of the body where projectiles/probes made contact - No

Statistical Information
Reason not effective -
Arc display No
Was citizen painted with laser / red dot? No

Force Used	Effective?	Regions	Points of contact
CED/Taser-Probe	No		

Police Sergeant Michael Frazer - Badge Number: 0423

Assignment at time of incident: Title: Police Officer OOF/DIST 3--CEN/PATROL

Video Footage: [No Response]

Role

-

Force used by this officer against the citizen

- BeanBag - Was force effective: Yes

Less Lethal Force used by this officer against the citizen

- CED/Taser-Probe - Was Less Lethal Force Used Effective? No
Serial # - X00-197958
Cartridge # -

Projectile/probe contact Yes
 # of air cartridges used - 1
 Number of cycles through probes - 2
 Number of probe hits - 0
 Total number of probes deployed - 2
 Did the probe(s) penetrate subjects skin? No
 Was an additional cartridge deployed? No
 Follow up drive stun conducted No
 Duration of cycles -
 Accidental (unauthorized) discharge No

Application caused injury No
 Subject was wearing heavy clothing Yes
 Area of the body where projectiles/probes made contact - No

Statistical Information
 Reason not effective -
 Arc display No
 Was citizen painted with laser / red dot? No

Force Used	Effective?	Regions	Points of contact
BeanBag	Yes		
CED/Taser-Probe	No		

Police Officer Jason Warren - Badge Number: 0486

Assignment at time of incident: Title: Police Officer OOF/DIST 3--CEN/BIKE

Video Footage: [No Response]

Role

-

Less Lethal Force used by this officer against the citizen

- CED/Taser-Probe - Was Less Lethal Force Used Effective? No
Serial # - X00-515948
Cartridge # -

Projectile/probe contact Yes
 # of air cartridges used - 1
 Number of cycles through probes - 4
 Number of probe hits - 0
 Total number of probes deployed - 2
 Did the probe(s) penetrate subjects skin? No
 Was an additional cartridge deployed? No
 Follow up drive stun conducted No
 Duration of cycles -
 Accidental (unauthorized) discharge No

Application caused injury No
 Subject was wearing heavy clothing Yes
 Area of the body where projectiles/probes made contact - No

Statistical Information
 Reason not effective -
 Arc display No
 Was citizen painted with laser / red dot? No

Force Used	Effective?	Regions	Points of contact
CED/Taser-Probe	No		

Phone

• [REDACTED]

Role

•

Address

[REDACTED]

Phone

• [REDACTED]

Role

•

Address

[REDACTED]

Phone

[REDACTED]

Role

•

Address

[REDACTED]

Phone

[REDACTED]

Role

•

Officer Witnesses

Police Officer Mark Callaghan - Badge Number: 0522

Video Footage: [No Response]

Role

•

Police Officer Linda Matthew - Badge Number: 0353

Video Footage: [No Response]

Role

•

Police Officer Thomas Pangelinan - Badge Number: 0818

Video Footage: [No Response]

Role

•

Tasks

No tasks to show


Running Sheet Entries

No running sheet entries to show

Attachments

No attachments

Assignment History

Sent Dt	From	To
2/4/2013	AA Thuy Nguyen #6502	(None Specified)
Assignment notes Released back to IAPro		
Email sent to receiver No email sent		
2/4/2013	AA Thuy Nguyen #6502	Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen
Assignment notes IAPro assigned		
Email sent to receiver No email sent		
2/6/2013	PC III Betty Allison #6600	OOF , DIST 3--CEN, PATROL
Assignment notes Field assigned		
Email sent to receiver No email sent		
2/6/2013	AA Thuy Nguyen #6502	Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen
Assignment notes IAPro assigned		
Email sent to receiver No email sent		
2/6/2013	Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen	Police Background Asst Michael McKenna
Assignment notes Incident re-assigned by Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen to Police Sergeant Michael McKenna for further work-up.		
Email sent to receiver Dear Police Sergeant Michael McKenna: Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen has assigned a "Use of force" incident for you to investigate. Please sign into BlueTeam and take action. Click the below link to sign in. If you cannot click the below link, copy and paste it into your web browser's address bar. Thank you. 		
Note: This is an automatically generated email initiated by Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen.		
Instructions/comments from Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen: Please review and add the information that yo need to fix.		

Chain of Command History

Routing #1

Sent From:	Police Background Asst Michael McKenna
Sent To:	Reserve Police Offi 09006 Shawn Rogers
CC:	(none)
Sent Date/Time:	1/29/2013 6:33 PM

Instructions from Police Background Asst Michael McKenna to Reserve Police Offi 09006 Shawn Rogers:

For your review, Mike

Comments/Response from Reserve Police Offi 09006 Shawn Rogers:

Approved: Not approved

Reason: Need Additional Information

Comments:

[Forwarded by Police Sergeant Shawn Rogers]

Routing #2

Sent From:	Reserve Police Offi 09006 Shawn Rogers
Sent To:	Police Background Asst Michael McKenna
CC:	(none)
Sent Date/Time:	2/3/2013 5:00 AM

Instructions from Reserve Police Offi 09006 Shawn Rogers to Police Background Asst Michael McKenna:

Returned per your request.

Comments/Response from Police Background Asst Michael McKenna:

Approved: N/A

Reason:

Comments:

Routing was NOT handled in BlueTeam. The incident was forwarded into IAPro by IAPro user Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen

Routing #3

Sent From:	Police Background Asst Michael McKenna
Sent To:	Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen
CC:	(none)
Sent Date/Time:	2/4/2013 9:43 AM

Instructions from Police Background Asst Michael McKenna to Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen:

Route back to Sgt. McKenna per his request.

Comments/Response from Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen:

Approved: Approved

Reason:

Comments:

Completion notes: Hi Sgt McKenna,

This BT routing is being sent back to you per your request.

Routing #4

Sent From:	Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen
Sent To:	Police Background Asst Michael McKenna
CC:	(none)
Sent Date/Time:	2/4/2013 9:48 AM

Instructions from Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen to Police Background Asst Michael McKenna:

Being sent back to you per your request.

Comments/Response from Police Background Asst Michael McKenna:

Approved:

Reason:
Comments:
[Open routing]

Routing #5

Sent From: Police Clerk III Betty Barnes
Sent To: Police Background Asst Michael McKenna
CC: (none)
Sent Date/Time: 2/6/2013 1:31 PM

Instructions from Police Clerk III Betty Barnes to Police Background Asst Michael McKenna:

Per your request fr Thuy.

Comments/Response from Police Background Asst Michael McKenna:

Approved: Approved

Reason:

Comments:
[Forwarded by Police Sergeant Michael McKenna]

Routing #6

Sent From: Police Background Asst Michael McKenna
Sent To: Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen
CC: (none)
Sent Date/Time: 2/6/2013 1:38 PM

Instructions from Police Background Asst Michael McKenna to Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen:

please reject

Comments/Response from Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen:

Approved:

Reason:

Comments:
[Open routing]

Routing #7

Sent From: Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen
Sent To: Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen
CC: (none)
Sent Date/Time: 2/6/2013 2:12 PM

Instructions from Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen to Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen:

Please fix

Comments/Response from Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen:

Approved: Approved

Reason:

Comments:
[Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen has re-assigned the incident to Police Sergeant Michael McKenna]

Routing #8

Sent From: Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen
Sent To: Police Background Asst Michael McKenna
CC: (none)
Sent Date/Time: 2/6/2013 2:18 PM

Instructions from Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen to Police Background Asst Michael McKenna:

Please review and add the information that yo need to fix.

Comments/Response from Police Background Asst Michael McKenna:

Approved: Approved

Reason:

Comments:

Completion notes: Please note in the summary that I was unable to enter Callaghan's CED information under Ofc Duckham. I spoke with Kathy Lester and she advised me to just include what I knew in the summary.
Thank you,

Routing #9

Sent From:	Police Background Asst Michael McKenna
Sent To:	Reserve Police Offi 09006 Shawn Rogers
CC:	(none)
Sent Date/Time:	2/7/2013 11:42 AM

Instructions from Police Background Asst Michael McKenna to Reserve Police Offi 09006 Shawn Rogers:

For your review. Mike

Comments/Response from Reserve Police Offi 09006 Shawn Rogers:

Approved: Approved

Reason:

Comments:

The less than letal force used, was justified and within the departments policy.

Routing #10

Sent From:	Reserve Police Offi 09006 Shawn Rogers
Sent To:	Police Captain Dennis Joy
CC:	(none)
Sent Date/Time:	2/8/2013 6:34 AM

Instructions from Reserve Police Offi 09006 Shawn Rogers to Police Captain Dennis Joy:

LT.Joy could you please review and send to Captain Champion.
Thank you.

Comments/Response from Police Captain Dennis Joy:

Approved: Approved

Reason:

Comments:

This use of force was within policy. I plan to contact Sgt. Bell and ask her to have a discussion with the involved officers regarding possible alternatives to repeated use of the CED in situations like this. One of my suggestions would be the deployment of the 40mm less lethal weapon. If that equipment wasn't available or personnel need the training that needs to happen. Thinking outside the box, I would also suggest considering calling in Fire from their staging point to direct a large amount of water at the subject from a fire hose while providing the firefighters lethal cover and the safety of distance.

Routing #11

Sent From:	Police Captain Dennis Joy
Sent To:	Police Captain William Champion, Jr
CC:	(none)
Sent Date/Time:	3/6/2013 2:43 AM

Instructions from Police Captain Dennis Joy to Police Captain William Champion, Jr:

Use of Force for your review Captain. The actual in custody death investigation was handled by Investigations per protocol. Thanks, Dennis

Comments/Response from Police Captain William Champion, Jr:

Approved: Approved

Reason:

Comments:

UOF was within policy and justified.

Assigned Investigator Signature Line

Police Background Asst Michael McKenna

Chain of Command Signature Lines

Reserve Police Offi 09006 Shawn Rogers

Police Background Asst Michael McKenna

Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen

Police Captain Dennis Joy

Police Captain William Champion, Jr

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
DISPATCH ACTIVITY REPORT

PSU²¹-006
Communications D.A.R. #

Date of Request 3/18/21 15:38 Date Needed 3/25/21
Requestor R. Guerra ID # 7717
Agency/Division PSU Phone [REDACTED] 808 0477
Reason Public Release

*REQUEST FOR:

- 911/Incoming telephone calls
- Audio Recording(s) of Radio Dispatch Traffic
- Incident History – For SPD Investigation (No Certification Needed)
- Incident History – For District Attorney, Public Defender, or Private Attorney (Certification Needed)
Attorney's Name: _____
- Unit History
- Message Logging (CLETS, TO Message etc. – specify in Details)
- Other (specify in Details)

*SHADED AREA: A SELECTION MUST BE MADE IN ORDER TO PROCESS THE REQUEST.

Call # 13-16290 Time(s) _____ Date(s) _____ Type Casualty
Location [REDACTED] 43rd Street Report # _____
Unit(s) Assigned _____ Reporting Party _____
Officer(s) Assigned (Badge/Name if known) _____

Details (Include subject/suspect name(s) if known):

Please provide all audio and radio traffic for the above listed call for mandated public release.
Please provide the full CAD log for this incident and any related CAD log.

Duplicate
see next
page

I hereby certify that the reports and information requested shall be used for professional la purposes only. I further certify that the requested reports and information shall neither be used in humiliate, or intimidate any person; nor shall such reports or information be compiled or maintained as a enforcement or criminal justice purposes. ***In addition, I certify that the reports and information si outside of the requesting agency without written consent from the Sacramento Police Departmer***

SIGNED: [Signature]
(Requires signature of Sergeant or above)

COMMUNICATIONS DIVISION USE:

Assigned To: Kence #078 Date: 7/20/21 Date Completed: 7/20/21 Date Returned: 7/20/21

Comments:

CAD LOGS EMAILED / AUDIO OUTSIDE OF RETENTION PERIOD
DAR LETTER SENT

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
DISPATCH ACTIVITY REPORT

Date of Request 3/18/21 10:08 AM Date Needed 3/25/21 Communications D.A.R. # _____
Requestor R. Guerra ID # 7717
Agency/Division PSU Phone [REDACTED] 808 0477
Reason Public Release

*REQUEST FOR:

- 911/Incoming telephone calls
- Audio Recording(s) of Radio Dispatch Traffic
- Incident History – For SPD Investigation (No Certification Needed)
- Incident History – For District Attorney, Public Defender, or Private Attorney (Certification Needed)
Attorney's Name: _____
- Unit History
- Message Logging (CLETS, TO Message etc. – specify in Details)
- Other (specify in Details)

*SHADED AREA: A SELECTION MUST BE MADE IN ORDER TO PROCESS THE REQUEST.

Call # 13-16290 Time(s) _____ Date(s) _____ Type Casualty
Location [REDACTED] 43rd Street Report # _____
Unit(s) Assigned _____ Reporting Party _____
Officer(s) Assigned (Badge/Name if known) _____

Details (Include subject/suspect name(s) if known):

Please provide all audio and radio traffic for the above listed call for mandated public release.
Please provide the full CAD log for this incident and any related CAD log.

I hereby certify that the reports and information requested shall be used for professional law enforcement or criminal justice purposes only. I further certify that the requested reports and information shall neither be used in any manner to harass, degrade, humiliate, or intimidate any person; nor shall such reports or information be compiled or maintained as a dossier for reasons other than law enforcement or criminal justice purposes. **In addition, I certify that the reports and information shall not be copied or distributed outside of the requesting agency without written consent from the Sacramento Police Department.**

SIGNED: [Signature]
(Requires signature of Sergeant or above)

COMMUNICATIONS DIVISION USE:

Assigned To: _____ Date: _____ Date Completed: _____ Date Returned: _____

Comments: Sgt PSU 21-006

City of
SACRAMENTO
Police Department

DANIEL HAHN
Chief of Police

5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100
Sacramento, CA 95822-3516

(916) 808-0800
Fax: (916) 808-0818
www.sacpd.org

Date: 7/20/21
DAR # PSU21-006
Report #: 13-16290

The Sacramento Police Department has reviewed your request for 911 records. Your request cannot be processed, or is incomplete, for the following reason(s):

- No Records** - Based upon the information you provided, we have searched our local automated system and are unable to locate the information requested.
- Subpoena Required** - This information may not legally be released without a subpoena.
- Jurisdiction** - The information requested is not within the jurisdiction of the Sacramento Police Department.
- Invalid Information** - The address or location provided is not a valid City address
- Additional Information Needed** - Additional information is needed to locate the information requested.
- Recording Issue** - An anomaly has occurred with our recording equipment and the information requested was not recorded.
- Record(s) Purged** - the requested items have been purged in accordance with GC 34090.
- Other:**

If you have any questions, please contact the Communications Center at 808-1777 or 808-1785.

Researched By:  Badge # 2028
Sacramento Police Department, Communications Division

The Mission of the Sacramento Police Department is to work in partnership with the Community to protect life and property, solve neighborhood problems, and enhance the quality of life in our City.

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16290

Reported: Jan-19-2013 09:10:06

Summary Information

Call Number: SA 2013-16290 Date/In Time: Jan-19-2013 09:10:06 Status: CLOSED
Initial Call Type: WELFARE CHECK
Final Call Type: WELFARE CHECK
Priority: 4 Queue Type: R How Received: 911 SYSTEM
Address: [REDACTED] 43RD ST Community: SACRAMENTO
District: 3 Zone: 3C Grid: 0844
Telephone: 502-4658
Call Taker: 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Call Taker Desk: SD10

Initial Remarks :

C'S MENTALLY RETARDED SON IS I/F OF THIS 925,
SUICIDAL.. C'S FRIEND SAW HIM 5 AGO HERE.. HE IS
ROBERT POMARES, MW38, 4FT10/160, W/ A LITTLE
BELLY, BRO HAIR... DTF

Complainant Name: [REDACTED]

*** Contact By Phone Only ***

Address: [REDACTED]

Home Phone [REDACTED] Bus Phone: 916 - [REDACTED]

Clearance Remarks :

RPT

Founded: Yes Report Expected: Yes

How Cleared: POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE

BOLO: N

Reporting Officer1: 2989 - MONK, DANIEL 5025

Reporting Officer2:

Cleared By: 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Clearance Desk/Unit ID: CS1

Call Times:

Received : Jan-19-2013 09:10:06

Dispatch : Jan-19-2013 09:16:05

En Route : Jan-19-2013 09:16:16

On Scene : Jan-19-2013 09:18:56

Cleared : Jan-19-2013 19:37:11

Total - Units/Services: 48 Remarks: 48 Documents: 1 Entities: 0

Call Relation: Prime

Related Calls:

CP SA201316272	Related
CP SA201316647	Related
CP SA201316312	Follow-up
CP SA201317165	Follow-up

Chronological Events

01-19-2013 00:00:00 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Text Document
Subject: Rsp: ID L1A6401772

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16290

Reported: Jan-19-2013 09:10:06

[REDACTED]
01-19-2013 09:16:05 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Status Change
1B37 DP 3671 CALLAGHAN, MARK 0522 5900
ELVAS AVE

01-19-2013 09:16:05 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Status Change
1B35 DP 1026 BAKER, DEE 7754 5900 ELVAS
AVE

01-19-2013 09:16:16 1B35 1026 BAKER, DEE 7754
1B35 ER 1026 BAKER, DEE 7754

01-19-2013 09:16:37 1B37 3671 CALLAGHAN, MARK 0522
1B37 ER 3671 CALLAGHAN, MARK 0522

01-19-2013 09:16:56 SD10 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Call Remark
SON LIVES IN CHICO ALONE,SO HE IS ABLE TO CARE
FOR HIMSELF.. BUT HE IS UPSE NOW DUE TO THE
RECENT DEATH OF HIS BROTHER.. HE HAS ATTEMPTED
SUICIDE IN THE PAST VIA HANGING,NO MEANS
MENTIONED TODAY

01-19-2013 09:17:21 SD10 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Call Remark
SAME AS CALL 16272

01-19-2013 09:17:30 SD10 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Call Update
Related Call: ADDED TO PRIME:SA13-16272

01-19-2013 09:18:39 1B35 1026 BAKER, DEE 7754 RMS Query
RMS Q PERS-NAME:POMARES G1:ROBERT AGE:38 SEX:M
STATE:CA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B35

01-19-2013 09:18:39 1B35 1026 BAKER, DEE 7754 External Query
EXT Q PERS-NAME:POMARES G1:ROBERT AGE:38 SEX:M
STATE:CA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B35

01-19-2013 09:18:56 1B37 3671 CALLAGHAN, MARK 0522
1B37 OS 3671 CALLAGHAN, MARK 0522

01-19-2013 09:19:38 1B35 1026 BAKER, DEE 7754 Call Remark
[REDACTED]

01-19-2013 09:20:43 1B37 3671 CALLAGHAN, MARK 0522 Status Change
1B37 ER 3671 CALLAGHAN, MARK 0522

01-19-2013 09:21:21 1B37 3671 CALLAGHAN, MARK 0522 Status Change
1B37 OS 3671 CALLAGHAN, MARK 0522

01-19-2013 09:21:42 SD10 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Call Remark
1B37 ** MOM SEEMS A LITTLE CONFUSED,OR UPSET AND
HARD TO GET INFO FROM... CALLED ROBERT AT [REDACTED]

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16290

Reported: Jan-19-2013 09:10:06

HE CLAIMED TO BE AT HIS COUSINS HOUSE BUT IT
SOUNDS LIKE HE IS WALKING.. REF'D TO TELL ME
WHERE HE WAS

01-19-2013 09:23:02 1B35 1026 BAKER, DEE 7754
1B35 OS 1026 BAKER, DEE 7754

01-19-2013 09:23:50 SD10 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Special Service Request
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SERV,FYI ** LEFT A MSG FOR MOM
TO CB,WANT TO KNOW IF SHE HAS THE COUSIN'S
ADDR,THX

01-19-2013 09:28:38 1B37 3671 CALLAGHAN, MARK 0522 Call Remark
TALKED TO COMP, NOTHING FURTHER ON
LOCATION...JUST WALKING IN AREA FRIEND WHO
CALLED COMP [REDACTED] S NOT
ANSWERING PHONE.

01-19-2013 09:29:14 1B37 3671 CALLAGHAN, MARK 0522 Call Remark
PER COMP HOLLY HAD AN UNKNOWN APPOINTMENT. COMP
SEEMED CONFUSED. CHECK AREA UTL

01-19-2013 09:32:51 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Status Change
1B38 ER 3128 DUCKHAM, NATALIE 0830 (Re
5900 ELVAS AVE

01-19-2013 09:44:14 1B38 3128 DUCKHAM, NATALIE 0830 [REDACTED] Status Change
1B38 OS 3128 DUCKHAM, NATALIE 0830 (Re

01-19-2013 09:46:44 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Call Remark
1B38 **KNIFE AT STOMACH ** EIP ON

01-19-2013 09:46:48 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Status Change
K91 ER 627 MATTHEW, LINDA 0353 5900
ELVAS AVE

01-19-2013 09:46:57 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED]
1B35 OS 1026 BAKER, DEE 7754 [REDACTED] 43RD ST

01-19-2013 09:46:57 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED]
1B37 OS 3671 CALLAGHAN, MARK 0522 [REDACTED]
43RD ST ****

01-19-2013 09:46:57 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED]
1B38 OS 3128 DUCKHAM, NATALIE 0830 (Re
[REDACTED] 43RD ST ****

01-19-2013 09:46:57 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED]
K91 OS 627 MATTHEW, LINDA 0353 Sent to
MDT: K91,Status changed to OS by SR10

01-19-2013 09:46:57 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Status Change
K91 OS 627 MATTHEW, LINDA 0353 [REDACTED] 43RD
ST ****

01-19-2013 09:47:02 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Special Service Reque

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16290

Reported: Jan-19-2013 09:10:06

(RC) RADIO COORD: RC,CS1,**FYI

- 01-19-2013 09:47:35 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Special Service Reque
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR12,CALL INTO [REDACTED] 43RD ST.. **
DO NOT ANS DOOR UNIT:1B37
- 01-19-2013 09:47:45 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Status Change
3SM3 ER [REDACTED] 43RD ST ****, - 5900 ELVAS
AVE
- 01-19-2013 09:47:46 1B34 3129 BUTLER, TYSON 0530 Status Change
1B34 ER 3129 BUTLER, TYSON 0530
ASSIST:1B38 [REDACTED] 43RD ST ****
- 01-19-2013 09:48:03 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Special Service Reque
(FA) FIRE/AMB: FA,*** C3 FD **** UNIT:1B37
- 01-19-2013 09:48:19 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Status Change
1B32 ER 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037 [REDACTED]
43RD ST ****, - 5900 ELVAS AVE
- 01-19-2013 09:48:26 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Status Change
1B31 ER 3801 PANGELINAN, THOMAS 0818 [REDACTED]
43RD ST ****, - 5900 ELVAS AVE
- 01-19-2013 09:48:51 SR12 3582 RICH, CLARISSA 6083 Call Remark
CALLED INTO RESD AT [REDACTED] 43RD ST AT [REDACTED] MALE
WAS ADVD TO LOCK THE DOOR AND DO NOT OPEN
DOOR...HE SAID DOOR IS ALREADY LOCKED...RESD SAID
HE DOES KNOW SUBJ
- 01-19-2013 09:48:59 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Special Service Reque
(FA) FIRE/AMB: FA,HAVE FD STAGE *** BUT C3
UNIT:1B37
- 01-19-2013 09:49:54 SR4 3657 CHAN, S, R034 [REDACTED] Call Remark
FIRE ADVD TO STAGE NEARBY [REDACTED] 43RD ST VIA HL
- 01-19-2013 09:50:23 CS1 286 HAZEL, S 6192 [REDACTED] Call Remark
LN16 COPIES
- 01-19-2013 09:50:50 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Call Remark
1B31 *** C3 *** NEED ADDL TASERS *** THEY ARE OUT
OF TASERS AND SUBJ HAS STABBED HIMSELF AND STILL
HAS KNIFE TO HIS PERSON
- 01-19-2013 09:51:20 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED]
1B34 OS 3129 BUTLER, TYSON 0530 Sent to
MDT: 1B34,Status changed to OS by SR10
- 01-19-2013 09:51:20 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED]
1B34 OS 3129 BUTLER, TYSON 0530
- 01-19-2013 09:52:17 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Status Change
1B29 ER 3212 BOHRER, CYNTHIA 0250 [REDACTED]
43RD ST ****, - 5900 ELVAS AVE

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16290

Reported: Jan-19-2013 09:10:06

- 01-19-2013 09:52:31 1B31 3801 PANGELINAN, THOMAS 0818
1B31 OS 3801 PANGELINAN, THOMAS 0818
- 01-19-2013 09:52:41 SR4 3657 CHAN, S. R034 [REDACTED] Status Change
BIK13 ER 1124 ZEEK, ETHAN 0417 5900 ELVAS
AVE
- 01-19-2013 09:52:41 SR4 3657 CHAN, S. R034 [REDACTED] Status Change
BIK8 ER 1066 WARREN, JASON 0486 5900
ELVAS AVE
- 01-19-2013 09:52:45 SR4 3657 CHAN, S. R034 [REDACTED] Call Remark
BIK8 C3
- 01-19-2013 09:54:00 1B29 3212 BOHRER, CYNTHIA 0250 Status Change
1B29 OS 3212 BOHRER, CYNTHIA 0250
- 01-19-2013 09:54:01 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Call Remark
*** REDUCE PER BIK8
- 01-19-2013 09:54:03 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Status Change
3SM3 OS
- 01-19-2013 09:55:36 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 (Qu Call Update
Address: 5900 ELVAS AVE MUN:1 ZONE:3C DIST:3 TO:
[REDACTED] 43RD ST MUN:1 ZONE:3C DIST:3
- 01-19-2013 09:56:43 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Status Change
2SM3 OS 65 BELL, SHERRY 3036 [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] 43RD ST ****, - [REDACTED] 43RD ST
- 01-19-2013 09:56:44 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Status Change
3SM3 IS
- 01-19-2013 09:57:36 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Status Change
2SM2 ER 802 POROLI, MICHAEL 3103 [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] 43RD ST ****, - [REDACTED] 43RD ST
- 01-19-2013 09:58:06 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Special Service Reque
(FA) FIRE/AMB: FA,SR12,CLR COME IN C3 PER SGT
***** UNIT:1B35
- 01-19-2013 09:58:17 SR12 3582 RICH, CLARISSA 6083 Call Remark
FIRE COMING IN C3*****
- 01-19-2013 09:58:17 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Call Remark
SUBJ STABBED HIMSELF SEVERAL TIMES
- 01-19-2013 09:58:39 CS1 286 HAZEL, S 6192 [REDACTED] Status Change
LN16 ER 855 ROGERS, SHAWN 7605 [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] 43RD ST
- 01-19-2013 09:58:39 CS1 286 HAZEL, S 6192 [REDACTED] Status Change
LN16 ER 563 LEONG, NORMAN 5000 [REDACTED] 43RD
ST
- 01-19-2013 09:59:00 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Status Change

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16290

Reported: Jan-19-2013 09:10:06

2SM2 IS 802 POROLI, MICHAEL 3103 [REDACTED]

01-19-2013 10:00:22 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Call Remark
2SM3 C4 EIP

01-19-2013 10:00:35 SD1 3967 LOPEZ, ANITA 6073 Call Remark
FIRE IS LL ADVG THAT THEY ARE GETTING RADIO TRAFF
ON THE AIR SAYING SPD FIVE THIRTEEN AND TO COME
IN NOW RIGHT NOW....AND THAT HE IS DOING CPR

01-19-2013 10:00:42 SD1 3967 LOPEZ, ANITA 6073 Call Remark
FIRE IS ADVG THEY ARE STILL ER C3

01-19-2013 10:00:44 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Call Remark
2SM3 *** CPR IN PROGRESS ***

01-19-2013 10:01:12 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Call Remark
1B37 *** MED6 ENG8 OS

01-19-2013 10:01:16 SD1 3967 LOPEZ, ANITA 6073 Call Remark
FIRE ADVG THAT HE POSS SAID 2SM3----- FIRE
ADV D THEY NOW OS

01-19-2013 10:01:40 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Special Service Reque
(RC) RADIO COORD: RC,** NEED CHAPLAIN
(PRECAUTIONARY) PER UNIT UNIT:1B37

01-19-2013 10:02:50 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Call Update
Related Call: FOLLOWUP:SA13-16312 ADDED TO
PRIME:SA13-16272

01-19-2013 10:03:55 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Call Remark
2SM3 ** NEED CSI TO SCENE FIRST.. THEN TO UCD ***
FOR SUBJ

01-19-2013 10:04:12 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Call Remark
1B37 MED C3 TO UCD W/SUBJ

01-19-2013 10:04:49 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Status Change
1B44 OS 3481 MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892 [REDACTED]
43RD ST ****, - [REDACTED] 43RD ST

01-19-2013 10:05:53 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Status Change
2PL3 ER 146 CANNON, ARTHUR 7758 [REDACTED] 43RD
ST ****, - [REDACTED] 43RD ST

01-19-2013 10:06:02 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED]
2PL3 ER 146 CANNON, ARTHUR 7758 REMOVED
HANDLED STATUS FOR SA13-16308

01-19-2013 10:10:36 2PL3 146 CANNON, ARTHUR 7758 Status Change
2PL3 OS 146 CANNON, ARTHUR 7758

01-19-2013 10:14:34 SR12 3582 RICH, CLARISSA 6083 Status Change
GRN31 ER 840 REYES, III, FRANK 7773 [REDACTED]
43RD ST

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16290

Reported: Jan-19-2013 09:10:06

01-19-2013 10:19:30 1B31 3801 PANGELINAN, THOMAS 0818 Status Change
1B31 ER 3801 PANGELINAN, THOMAS 0818 UC
DAVIS

01-19-2013 10:19:49 CS1 286 HAZEL, S 6192 [REDACTED] Call Remark
ANSWERING SERVICE WILL PAGE THE ON CALL CHAPLAIN

01-19-2013 10:20:53 LN16 855 ROGERS, SHAWN 7605 [REDACTED] Status Change
LN16 OS 855 ROGERS, SHAWN 7605 [REDACTED]

01-19-2013 10:20:53 LN16 855 ROGERS, SHAWN 7605 [REDACTED] Status Change
LN16 OS 563 LEONG, NORMAN 5000

01-19-2013 10:24:49 GRN31 840 REYES, III, FRANK 7773 Status Change
GRN31 OS 840 REYES, III, FRANK 7773

01-19-2013 10:27:46 1B31 3801 PANGELINAN, THOMAS 0818 Status Change
1B31 OS 3801 PANGELINAN, THOMAS 0818

01-19-2013 10:34:47 CS1 286 HAZEL, S 6192 [REDACTED] Call Remark
CHAPLAINS WILL BE RESPONDING,30-60 MINS

01-19-2013 10:43:11 1B44 3481 MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892 External Query
EXT Q PERS-NAME:POMARES G1:ROBERT AGE:38 SEX:M
RACE:W STATE:CA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N
EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B44

01-19-2013 10:43:11 1B44 3481 MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892 RMS Query
RMS Q PERS-NAME:POMARES G1:ROBERT AGE:38 SEX:M
RACE:W STATE:CA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N
EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B44

01-19-2013 10:52:17 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED]
1B32 OS 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037 Sent to
MDT: 1B32,Status changed to OS by SR10

01-19-2013 10:52:17 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED]
1B32 OS 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037

01-19-2013 10:52:20 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED]
1B31 OS 3801 PANGELINAN, THOMAS 0818
UNAVAILABLE

01-19-2013 11:03:51 CS1 286 HAZEL, S 6192 [REDACTED] Call Remark
PER LN16,INITIATING A HOMI CALL OUT DUE TO USE OF
FORCE....

01-19-2013 11:04:45 CS1 286 HAZEL, S 6192 [REDACTED] Status Change
IV10 ER 285 STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110 1140
43RD ST ****, - [REDACTED] 43RD ST

01-19-2013 11:05:46 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED]
1B32 OS 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037
UNAVAILABLE

01-19-2013 11:05:46 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED]
1B29 OS 3212 BOHRER, CYNTHIA 0250

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16290

Reported: Jan-19-2013 09:10:06

UNAVAILABLE

01-19-2013 11:06:00 CS1 286 HAZEL, S 6192 [REDACTED] Status Change
IV106 ER 1010 TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039 [REDACTED]
43RD ST ****, - [REDACTED] 43RD ST

01-19-2013 11:06:00 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED]
1B34 OS 3129 BUTLER, TYSON 0530 [REDACTED]
UNAVAILABLE

01-19-2013 11:06:00 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED]
1B35 OS 1026 BAKER, DEE 7754 UNAVAILABLE

01-19-2013 11:06:00 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED]
1B37 OS 3671 CALLAGHAN, MARK 0522 [REDACTED]
UNAVAILABLE

01-19-2013 11:06:00 CS1 286 HAZEL, S 6192 [REDACTED] Status Change
IV49 ER 211 CURTIN, THOMAS 0543 [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] 43RD ST ****, - [REDACTED] 43RD ST

01-19-2013 11:06:00 CS1 286 HAZEL, S 6192 [REDACTED] Status Change
IV53 ER 602 MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065 [REDACTED]
43RD ST ****, - [REDACTED] 43RD ST

01-19-2013 11:06:00 CS1 286 HAZEL, S 6192 [REDACTED] Status Change
IV173 ER 477 JOHNSON, M 0706 [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] 43RD ST ****, - [REDACTED] 43RD ST

01-19-2013 11:06:06 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED]
1B38 OS 3128 DUCKHAM, NATALIE 0830 [REDACTED]
UNAVAILABLE

01-19-2013 11:06:13 CS1 286 HAZEL, S 6192 [REDACTED] Status Change
GNG17 ER 866 SAARIO, JUSTIN 0460 1140 43RD
ST ****, - [REDACTED] 43RD ST

01-19-2013 11:06:14 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Status Change
BIK8 OS 1066 WARREN, JASON 0486

01-19-2013 11:06:14 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Status Change
BIK13 OS 1124 ZEEK, ETHAN 0417

01-19-2013 11:06:36 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED]
2PL3 OS 146 CANNON, ARTHUR 7758 [REDACTED]
UNAVAILABLE

01-19-2013 11:06:36 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED]
LN16 OS 855 ROGERS, SHAWN 7605 [REDACTED]
UNAVAILABLE

01-19-2013 11:06:36 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED]
BIK8 OS 1066 WARREN, JASON 0486 [REDACTED]
UNAVAILABLE

01-19-2013 11:06:36 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED]
BIK13 OS 1124 ZEEK, ETHAN 0417 UNAVAILABLE

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16290

Reported: Jan-19-2013 09:10:06

- 01-19-2013 11:06:36 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED]
1B44 OS 3481 MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892
UNAVAILABLE
- 01-19-2013 11:06:39 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED]
2SM3 OS 65 BELL, SHERRY 3036 [REDACTED]
UNAVAILABLE
- 01-19-2013 11:06:48 CS1 286 HAZEL, S 6192 [REDACTED] Call Remark
PER LN16,IV4 WAS NOTIFIED BY HIM
- 01-19-2013 11:09:42 SR4 3657 CHAN, S. R034 [REDACTED]
IV49 ER 211 CURTIN, THOMAS 0543 [REDACTED]
FROM: P3/P5/ TO P3//
- 01-19-2013 11:12:24 2SM33 649 MCKENNA, MICHAEL A 6560 [REDACTED] Status Change
2SM33 ER 649 MCKENNA, MICHAEL A 6560 [REDACTED]
ASSIST:2SM3 [REDACTED] 43RD ST ****
- 01-19-2013 11:15:50 CS1 286 HAZEL, S 6192 [REDACTED] Call Remark
PIO NOTIFIED,NOT RESPONDING AT THIS TIME
LN16 AWARE
- 01-19-2013 11:21:17 2SM33 649 MCKENNA, MICHAEL A 6560 [REDACTED] Status Change
2SM33 OS 649 MCKENNA, MICHAEL A 6560 [REDACTED]
- 01-19-2013 11:21:19 SR3 4008 PEREZ, DANIELLE E 6475 Call Remark
SR4/SD9,FORWARD:FROM:1B44 SR4,I NEED THE NAMES
FOR MEDIC 6 AND ENG 8
- 01-19-2013 11:22:23 SR3 4008 PEREZ, DANIELLE E 6475 Call Remark
1B44 -- THIS IS FIRE'S LOG 8454 .. THEY WILL LOOK
INTO THE NAMES OF MED6/ENG8 AND CB
- 01-19-2013 11:25:14 CS3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 (-) Status Change
SPOA1 ER 929 SMITH, DUSTIN A 0338 [REDACTED]
43RD ST
- 01-19-2013 11:25:33 CS3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 (-) Status Change
STE20 ER 445 HUSTED, CHARLES 5020 (Reti
[REDACTED] 3RD ST
- 01-19-2013 11:26:15 SR3 4008 PEREZ, DANIELLE E 6475 Call Remark
1B44 -- FIRE BATTALLION CHIEF WIEDENHOEFT IS
ASKING FOR UNIT TO CALL HIM DIRECTLY,# 216-0311
FOR ALL OF THE INV'D MED/ENG NAMES
- 01-19-2013 11:27:18 CS3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 (-) Status Change
STE7 ER 95 BRAY, MICHAEL 5080 [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] 43RD ST
- 01-19-2013 11:28:14 CS1 286 HAZEL, S 6192 [REDACTED] Call Remark
*****MANGEMENT PAGE SENT*****
- 01-19-2013 11:32:39 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Call Remark
----- PRIME CALL WILL BE: 16290

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16290

Reported: Jan-19-2013 09:10:06

01-19-2013 11:32:48 GRN31 840 REYES, III, FRANK 7773 Call Remark
TOOK WITNESS STATEMENT. [REDACTED]

01-19-2013 11:32:58 GRN31 840 REYES, III, FRANK 7773 Status Change
GRN31 IS 840 REYES, III, FRANK 7773

01-19-2013 11:34:39 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Status Change
IV49 OS 211 CURTIN, THOMAS 0543 [REDACTED]

01-19-2013 11:41:09 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Status Change
IV160 ER 916 SHRUM, THOMAS 0362 [REDACTED] 43RD
ST ****, - [REDACTED] 43RD ST

01-19-2013 11:41:18 CS3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 (-) Status Change
IV24 ER 2989 MONK, DANIEL 5025 [REDACTED] 43RD
ST

01-19-2013 11:45:42 SR4 3657 CHAN, S. R034 [REDACTED]
K91 OS 627 MATTHEW, LINDA 0353 FROM:
P5// TO P3// SUPPRESS AVL: TO N

01-19-2013 11:51:27 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Status Change
1B65 ER 3019 WILHITE, KURT 3019 [REDACTED] 43RD
ST ****, - [REDACTED] 43RD ST

01-19-2013 11:56:47 1B65 3019 WILHITE, KURT 3019 Status Change
1B65 OS 3019 WILHITE, KURT 3019

01-19-2013 12:00:45 SR10 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Status Change
IV160 OS 916 SHRUM, THOMAS 0362

01-19-2013 12:00:50 SR10 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Status Change
IV106 OS 1010 TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039

01-19-2013 12:04:01 SR10 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015
IV24 OS 2989 MONK, DANIEL 5025

01-19-2013 12:05:24 SR12 3965 LEY, AMANDA 6164 Status Change
IV53 OS 602 MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065

01-19-2013 12:09:18 SR10 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015
IV173 OS 477 JOHNSON, M 0706 [REDACTED]

01-19-2013 12:13:49 SR10 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015
IV10 OS 285 STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110

01-19-2013 12:28:59 SR10 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Status Change
GNG17 OS 866 SAARIO, JUSTIN 0460

01-19-2013 12:31:08 CS1 286 HAZEL, S 6192 [REDACTED] Call Remark
****EMAIL NOTIFICATION SENT TO B. BRENNER, CITY
SAFETY OFFICER

01-19-2013 12:48:14 SR4 3657 CHAN, S. R034 [REDACTED] Status Change
2SM4 ER 570 LIGHTFOOT, JOHN 3050 1140

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16290

Reported: Jan-19-2013 09:10:06

43RD ST ****, - 1140 43RD ST

- 01-19-2013 12:49:12 SR4 3657 CHAN, S. R034 [REDACTED] Status Change
2SM4 IS 570 LIGHTFOOT, JOHN 3050 PREEMP1
- 01-19-2013 13:05:33 SR4 3657 CHAN, S. R034 [REDACTED]
1B65 OS 3019 WILHITE, KURT 3019
UNAVAILABLE
- 01-19-2013 13:06:44 SR12 3965 LEY, AMANDA 6164
GNG17 OS 866 SAARIO, JUSTIN 0460
RICHARDS,INTERVIEW
- 01-19-2013 13:13:58 SR12 3965 LEY, AMANDA 6164 Status Change
IV24 ER 2989 MONK, DANIEL 5025 300
RICHARDS,SM: 0.0 W/I MALE
- 01-19-2013 13:30:31 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Status Change
IV24 OS 2989 MONK, DANIEL 5025
- 01-19-2013 13:30:35 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Call Remark
IV24 EM 4.9
- 01-19-2013 13:37:35 1B32 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037 Status Change
1B32 ER 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037 HOJ
- 01-19-2013 13:40:17 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Status Change
IV173 ER 477 JOHNSON, M 0706 [REDACTED]
5770 FREEPORT BLVD (V)
- 01-19-2013 13:44:44 2SM3 65 BELL, SHERRY 3036 [REDACTED]
2SM3 ER 65 BELL, SHERRY 3036 [REDACTED] HOJ
- 01-19-2013 13:45:58 1B34 3129 BUTLER, TYSON 0530 Status Change
1B34 ER 3129 BUTLER, TYSON 0530 HOJ
- 01-19-2013 13:49:51 CS3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 (-) Status Change
LN23 ER 119 BUCKLEY, ALISA 5076 [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] 43RD ST
- 01-19-2013 13:51:51 1B38 3128 DUCKHAM, NATALIE 0830 [REDACTED]
1B38 OS 3128 DUCKHAM, NATALIE 0830 [REDACTED] HOJ
- 01-19-2013 13:52:00 1B29 3212 BOHRER, CYNTHIA 0250 RMS Query
RMS Q LOC-LOC: [REDACTED] 43RD ST TYPE:H MUN:1 CAD:Y
REC:Y PKI:N
- 01-19-2013 13:52:53 1B37 3671 CALLAGHAN, MARK 0522 RMS Query
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] TYPE:PC YR:2013
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y PKI:N
TONC:Y UNIT:1B37
- 01-19-2013 13:52:53 1B37 3671 CALLAGHAN, MARK 0522 External Query
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] TYPE:PC YR:2013
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y PKI:N
TONC:Y UNIT:1B37

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16290

Reported: Jan-19-2013 09:10:06

01-19-2013 13:55:55 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Status Change
IV173 OS 477 JOHNSON, M 0706 [REDACTED]

01-19-2013 13:55:59 LN23 119 BUCKLEY, ALISA 5076 [REDACTED] Status Change
LN23 IS 119 BUCKLEY, ALISA 5076 [REDACTED]

01-19-2013 13:56:35 1B37 3671 CALLAGHAN, MARK 0522
1B37 OS 3671 CALLAGHAN, MARK 0522 HOJ

01-19-2013 13:57:14 LN16 855 ROGERS, SHAWN 7605 [REDACTED] Status Change
LN16 IS 855 ROGERS, SHAWN 7605 [REDACTED]

01-19-2013 13:57:14 LN16 855 ROGERS, SHAWN 7605 [REDACTED] Status Change
LN16 IS 563 LEONG, NORMAN 5000

01-19-2013 13:57:51 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Status Change
1B32 OS 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037

01-19-2013 13:57:51 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015
1B32 OS 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037 Sent to
MDT: 1B32, Status changed to OS by SR11

01-19-2013 13:59:32 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Status Change
IV10 ER 285 STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110 5770
FREEPORT BLVD (V)

01-19-2013 14:00:37 1B34 3129 BUTLER, TYSON 0530 Status Change
1B34 OS 3129 BUTLER, TYSON 0530

01-19-2013 14:05:47 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015
BIK13 OS 1124 ZEEK, ETHAN 0417 HOJ

01-19-2013 14:05:47 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015
BIK8 OS 1066 WARREN, JASON 0486 HOJ

01-19-2013 14:07:15 2SM33 649 MCKENNA, MICHAEL A 6560 [REDACTED] Call Remark
STARTING MILAGE TO 300 RICHARDS 0.0

01-19-2013 14:07:31 1B44 3481 MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892 RMS Query
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
SEX:F RACE:W STATE:CA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y
EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B44

01-19-2013 14:07:31 1B44 3481 MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892 External Query
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
SEX:F RACE:W STATE:CA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y
EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B44

01-19-2013 14:08:02 1B44 3481 MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892 Call Remark
[REDACTED] NAME: [REDACTED]
STATEMENT.

01-19-2013 14:12:57 1B44 3481 MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892 External Query
EXT Q PERS- [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] REC:N EXTN:N
EXTE:N EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B44

01-19-2013 14:13:16 1B44 3481 MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892 Call Remark

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16290

Reported: Jan-19-2013 09:10:06

[REDACTED]
01-19-2013 14:14:37 1B44 3481 MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892 RMS Query
RMS Q PERS-NAME [REDACTED] GI: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
SEX:M RACE:W STATE:CA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y
EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B44

01-19-2013 14:14:37 1B44 3481 MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892 External Query
EXT Q PERS-NAME [REDACTED] GI: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
SEX:M RACE:W STATE:CA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y
EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B44

01-19-2013 14:15:19 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Status Change
IV10 OS 285 STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110

01-19-2013 14:21:33 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Status Change
K91 IS 627 MATTHEW, LINDA 0353 PREEMPT

01-19-2013 14:23:56 2SM33 649 MCKENNA, MICHAEL A 6560 [REDACTED] Call Remark
ENDING MILAGE 4.4

01-19-2013 14:43:51 1B44 3481 MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892 RMS Query
RMS Q PERS-NAME [REDACTED] GI: [REDACTED] SEX:F RACE:W
STATE:CA REC:Y EXTN:N EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B44

01-19-2013 14:43:52 1B44 3481 MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892 External Query
EXT Q PERS-NAME [REDACTED] GI: [REDACTED] SEX:F RACE:W
STATE:CA REC:Y EXTN:N EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B44

01-19-2013 14:46:26 2SM33 649 MCKENNA, MICHAEL A 6560 [REDACTED] Status Change
2SM33 IS 649 MCKENNA, MICHAEL A 6560

01-19-2013 14:51:19 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Status Change
1C36 DP 3622 KING, JASON 0210 [REDACTED] 43RD
ST ****, [REDACTED] 43RD ST

01-19-2013 14:51:29 1C36 3622 KING, JASON 0210 Status Change
1C36 ER 3622 KING, JASON 0210

01-19-2013 14:56:35 1B44 3481 MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892 RMS Query
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI: [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:M RACE:W STATE:CA REC:Y
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y
UNIT:1B44

01-19-2013 14:56:35 1B44 3481 MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892 External Query
EXT Q PERS-NAME [REDACTED] GI: [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:M RACE:W STATE:CA REC:Y
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y
UNIT:1B44

01-19-2013 14:58:51 SR12 3965 LEY, AMANDA 6164 Status Change
1C39 DP 107 BROWN, EDWARD P 7714 1140
43RD ST

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16290

Reported: Jan-19-2013 09:10:06

01-19-2013 14:59:03 1C39 107 BROWN, EDWARD P 7714 Status Change
1C39 ER 107 BROWN, EDWARD P 7714

01-19-2013 15:01:27 1B44 3481 MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892 External Query
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
SEX:M RACE:W STATE:CA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y
EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B44

01-19-2013 15:01:27 1B44 3481 MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892 RMS Query
RMS Q PERS-NAME [REDACTED] GI [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
SEX:M RACE:W STATE:CA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y
EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B44

01-19-2013 15:04:00 SR4 3657 CHAN, S. R034 [REDACTED] Status Change
1C67 ER 3806 BYRON, RODERICK 0824 [REDACTED]
43RD ST ****, - [REDACTED] 43RD ST

01-19-2013 15:04:05 SR4 3657 CHAN, S. R034 [REDACTED]
1C67 ER 3806 BYRON, RODERICK 0824 [REDACTED]
UNAVAILABLE

01-19-2013 15:04:43 2PL3 146 CANNON, ARTHUR 7758 Status Change
2PL3 IS 146 CANNON, ARTHUR 7758

01-19-2013 15:06:49 1C36 3622 KING, JASON 0210 Status Change
1C36 OS 3622 KING, JASON 0210

01-19-2013 15:07:38 SR12 3965 LEY, AMANDA 6164 Status Change
1C37 DP 3862 MOK, CARLYLE 0615 [REDACTED] 43RD
ST

01-19-2013 15:07:39 1B44 3481 MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892 Call Remark
OFFICERS WITH ICC'S ON- BAKER #756 VEH 11530;
MATTHEW #353 VEH 10764; BUTLER, T #530 VEH 11521;
FRAZER #423 VEH 11290; BOHRER #250 VEH 11446..MTF

01-19-2013 15:07:44 1C37 3862 MOK, CARLYLE 0615 Status Change
1C37 ER 3862 MOK, CARLYLE 0615

01-19-2013 15:08:32 1B44 3481 MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892 Call Remark
AND SGT. BELL, S #3036 VEH 11540

01-19-2013 15:10:49 1B31 3801 PANGELINAN, THOMAS 0818
1B31 OS 3801 PANGELINAN, THOMAS 0818 300

01-19-2013 15:16:40 1B31 3801 PANGELINAN, THOMAS 0818 Call Remark
WIT STATEMENT [REDACTED] AND OBS

01-19-2013 15:16:55 1C67 3806 BYRON, RODERICK 0824 Status Change
1C67 OS 3806 BYRON, RODERICK 0824

01-19-2013 15:18:49 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015
1C37 ER 3862 MOK, CARLYLE 0615 UNAVAILABLE

01-19-2013 15:18:49 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015
1C39 ER 107 BROWN, EDWARD P 7714
UNAVAILABLE

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16290

Reported: Jan-19-2013 09:10:06

01-19-2013 15:18:49 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015
1C36 OS 3622 KING, JASON 0210 UNAVAILABLE

01-19-2013 15:21:12 1C37 3862 MOK, CARLYLE 0615 Status Change
1C37 OS 3862 MOK, CARLYLE 0615

01-19-2013 15:23:49 1C39 107 BROWN, EDWARD P 7714 Status Change
1C39 OS 107 BROWN, EDWARD P 7714

01-19-2013 15:28:58 1B44 3481 MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892 Status Change
1B44 ER 3481 MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892 JERPF

01-19-2013 15:32:28 1C39 107 BROWN, EDWARD P 7714 External Query
EXT Q PERS-NAME:POMARES GI:ROBERT SEX:M RACE:W
STATE:CA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1C39

01-19-2013 15:32:28 1C39 107 BROWN, EDWARD P 7714 RMS Query
RMS Q PERS-NAME:POMARES GI:ROBERT SEX:M RACE:W
STATE:CA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1C39

01-19-2013 15:34:27 SR4 3657 CHAN, S. R034 [REDACTED]
1C67 OS 3806 BYRON, RODERICK 0824 CONTROL
FOR UNIT CLEARED

01-19-2013 15:34:42 1B44 3481 MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892 Status Change
1B44 OS 3481 MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892

01-19-2013 15:34:55 1C67 3806 BYRON, RODERICK 0824 Status Change
1C67 IS 3806 BYRON, RODERICK 0824

01-19-2013 15:37:29 1C39 107 BROWN, EDWARD P 7714 Status Change
1C39 IS 107 BROWN, EDWARD P 7714

01-19-2013 15:37:47 1B65 3019 WILHITE, KURT 3019 Status Change
1B65 ER 3019 WILHITE, KURT 3019 RICHARDS

01-19-2013 15:46:15 1C36 3622 KING, JASON 0210 RMS Query
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[REDACTED] GI:[REDACTED] AGE:40 SEX:F
RACE:U STATE:CA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N
EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1C36

01-19-2013 15:46:15 1C36 3622 KING, JASON 0210 External Query
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[REDACTED] GI:[REDACTED] AGE:40 SEX:F
RACE:U STATE:CA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N
EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1C36

01-19-2013 15:46:46 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Status Change
2C32 ER 3874 CANELA, LUIS J 3070 1140
43RD ST

01-19-2013 15:46:46 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Status Change
2C32 ER 3841 GATES, CURTIS 0257 1140
43RD ST

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16290

Reported: Jan-19-2013 09:10:06

01-19-2013 15:48:13 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Status Change
SPOA1 OS 929 SMITH, DUSTIN A 0338

01-19-2013 15:48:13 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Status Change
STF7 OS 95 BRAY, MICHAEL 5080 [REDACTED]

01-19-2013 15:48:13 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Status Change
STF20 OS 445 HUSTED, CHARLES 5020 [REDACTED]

01-19-2013 15:48:23 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Call Remark
SPOA1 NEVER MARKED

01-19-2013 15:48:29 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Call Remark
STF20 NEVER MARKED

01-19-2013 15:48:33 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Call Remark
STF7 NEVER MARKED

01-19-2013 15:48:58 1B65 3019 WILHITE, KURT 3019 Status Change
1B65 IS 3019 WILHITE, KURT 3019

01-19-2013 15:53:32 1B44 3481 MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892
1B44 NA 3481 MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892 BYE

01-19-2013 15:54:45 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015
2C32 ER 3874 CANELA, LUIS J 3070
UNAVAILABLE

01-19-2013 16:00:32 2C32 3874 CANELA, LUIS J 3070
2C32 OS 3874 CANELA, LUIS J 3070

01-19-2013 16:00:32 2C32 3874 CANELA, LUIS J 3070
2C32 OS 3841 GATES, CURTIS 0257

01-19-2013 16:02:33 2C32 3874 CANELA, LUIS J 3070 Status Change
2C32 ER 3874 CANELA, LUIS J 3070 HOJ

01-19-2013 16:02:33 2C32 3874 CANELA, LUIS J 3070 Status Change
2C32 ER 3841 GATES, CURTIS 0257 HOJ

01-19-2013 16:07:18 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Status Change
2C32 IS 3874 CANELA, LUIS J 3070 PREEMPT

01-19-2013 16:07:18 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Status Change
2C32 IS 3841 GATES, CURTIS 0257 PREEMPT

01-19-2013 16:09:07 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Status Change
2C32 ER 3874 CANELA, LUIS J 3070 HOJ, -
[REDACTED] 43RD ST

01-19-2013 16:09:07 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Status Change
2C32 ER 3841 GATES, CURTIS 0257 HOJ, -
[REDACTED] 43RD ST

01-19-2013 16:15:06 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015
2C32 ER 3874 CANELA, LUIS J 3070 REMOVED
HANDLED STATUS FOR SA13-16450

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16290

Reported: Jan-19-2013 09:10:06

01-19-2013 16:15:06 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015
2C32 ER 3874 CANELA, LUIS J 3070 ADDED
STACK TO SAI3-16450

01-19-2013 16:17:19 SR11 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015
2C32 ER 3874 CANELA, LUIS J 3070 ADDED
STACK TO SAI3-16563

01-19-2013 16:19:48 2C32 3874 CANELA, LUIS J 3070 Status Change
2C32 OS 3874 CANELA, LUIS J 3070

01-19-2013 16:19:48 2C32 3874 CANELA, LUIS J 3070 Status Change
2C32 OS 3841 GATES, CURTIS 0257

01-19-2013 16:21:39 1B31 3801 PANGELINAN, THOMAS 0818 Status Change
1B31 IS 3801 PANGELINAN, THOMAS 0818

01-19-2013 16:25:50 2C32 3874 CANELA, LUIS J 3070 Status Change
2C32 IS 3874 CANELA, LUIS J 3070

01-19-2013 16:25:50 2C32 3874 CANELA, LUIS J 3070 Status Change
2C32 IS 3841 GATES, CURTIS 0257

01-19-2013 16:29:07 1C36 3622 KING, JASON 0210 RMS Query
RMS O PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI: [REDACTED] G2: [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:M RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y
UNIT:1C36

01-19-2013 16:29:07 1C36 3622 KING, JASON 0210 External Query
EXT O PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI: [REDACTED] G2: [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:M RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y
UNIT:1C36

01-19-2013 16:57:27 1B35 1026 BAKER, DEE 7754 Status Change
1B35 ER 1026 BAKER, DEE 7754 300R

01-19-2013 17:07:20 1B35 1026 BAKER, DEE 7754 Status Change
1B35 OS 1026 BAKER, DEE 7754

01-19-2013 17:09:46 1B38 3128 DUCKHAM, NATALIE 0830 [REDACTED] Status Change
1B38 IS 3128 DUCKHAM, NATALIE 0830 [REDACTED]

01-19-2013 17:12:42 1C37 3862 MOK, CARLYLE 0615 RMS Query
RMS Q LOC-LOC: [REDACTED] MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y
TYPE:H PKI:N

01-19-2013 17:13:31 1C37 3862 MOK, CARLYLE 0615 RMS Query
RMS Q LOC-LOC: [REDACTED] MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y
TYPE:H PKI:N

01-19-2013 17:14:33 1B35 1026 BAKER, DEE 7754 Status Change
1B35 IS 1026 BAKER, DEE 7754

01-19-2013 17:15:19 1C37 3862 MOK, CARLYLE 0615 RMS Query

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16290

Reported: Jan-19-2013 09:10:06

RMS Q LOC-LOC: [REDACTED] MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y
TYPE:H PKI:N

01-19-2013 17:15:54 1C37 3862 MOK, CARLYLE 0615 RMS Query
RMS Q LOC-LOC: [REDACTED] MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y
TYPE:H PKI:N

01-19-2013 17:21:28 1C36 3622 KING, JASON 0210 Status Change
1C36 IS 3622 KING, JASON 0210

01-19-2013 17:23:15 1C37 3862 MOK, CARLYLE 0615 Status Change
1C37 IS 3862 MOK, CARLYLE 0615

01-19-2013 17:31:14 1B29 3212 BOHRER, CYNTHIA 0250 Status Change
1B29 IS 3212 BOHRER, CYNTHIA 0250

01-19-2013 17:41:24 SR9 3032 FORD, MICHAEL R046
2SM3 OS 65 BELL, SHERRY 3036 [REDACTED]
Sent to MDT: 2SM3, Status changed to OS by SR9

01-19-2013 17:41:24 SR9 3032 FORD, MICHAEL R046
2SM3 OS 65 BELL, SHERRY 3036 [REDACTED]

01-19-2013 17:56:54 SR9 3032 FORD, MICHAEL R046
IV49 OS 211 CURTIN, THOMAS 0543 [REDACTED] HOJ

01-19-2013 17:58:24 1B37 3671 CALLAGHAN, MARK 0522 Status Change
1B37 IS 3671 CALLAGHAN, MARK 0522

01-19-2013 17:58:24 1B37 3671 CALLAGHAN, MARK 0522
1B37 IS 3671 CALLAGHAN, MARK 0522 UPDATED
CASE SA16290 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-Y CLEARED BY-A
FINAL-981 BOLO-N STUDY FLAG- RTF

01-19-2013 18:13:50 1B34 3129 BUTLER, TYSON 0530 RMS Query
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] TYPE:PC YR:2013
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y PKI:N
TONC:Y UNIT:1B34

01-19-2013 18:13:50 1B34 3129 BUTLER, TYSON 0530 External Query
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] TYPE:PC YR:2013
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y PKI:N
TONC:Y UNIT:1B34

01-19-2013 18:16:01 2SM3 65 BELL, SHERRY 3036 [REDACTED] Status Change
2SM3 ER 65 BELL, SHERRY 3036 [REDACTED]
300 RICHARDS

01-19-2013 18:16:22 SR9 3032 FORD, MICHAEL R046 Status Change
BIK8 IS 1066 WARREN, JASON 0486

01-19-2013 18:16:30 SR9 3032 FORD, MICHAEL R046 Status Change
BIK13 IS 1124 ZEEK, ETHAN 0417

01-19-2013 18:20:17 SR11 915 STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019 Status Change
GNG17 IS 866 SAARIO, JUSTIN 0460

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16290

Reported: Jan-19-2013 09:10:06

01-19-2013 18:20:27 SR11 915 STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019 Status Change
GNG17 OS 866 SAARIO, JUSTIN 0460 [REDACTED] 43RD
ST

01-19-2013 18:20:32 SR11 915 STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019
GNG17 OS 866 SAARIO, JUSTIN 0460 300
RICHARDS

01-19-2013 18:22:38 CS1 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Status Change
STF20 IS 445 HUSTED, CHARLES 5020 [REDACTED]

01-19-2013 18:22:38 CS1 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Call Update
Report flag: Y TO:N

01-19-2013 18:22:38 CS1 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Call Update
Reporting Officer2: SA TO:

01-19-2013 18:22:38 CS1 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Call Update
Call was CLEARED:

01-19-2013 18:22:38 CS1 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Call Update
Prime Unit changed: PRIME FOR SA13-16290 TO STF20

01-19-2013 18:25:28 1B34 3129 BUTLER, TYSON 0530 Status Change
1B34 IS 3129 BUTLER, TYSON 0530

01-19-2013 18:29:13 SR9 3032 FORD, MICHAEL R046 Status Change
2SM3 OS 65 BELL, SHERRY 3036 [REDACTED]

01-19-2013 18:29:13 SR9 3032 FORD, MICHAEL R046
2SM3 OS 65 BELL, SHERRY 3036 [REDACTED]
Sent to MDT: 2SM3, Status changed to OS by SR9

01-19-2013 18:32:37 SR9 3032 FORD, MICHAEL R046 Status Change
1B32 IS 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037

01-19-2013 18:35:02 2SM3 65 BELL, SHERRY 3036 [REDACTED] Call Update
Prime Unit changed: PRIME FOR SA13-16290 TO 2SM3

01-19-2013 18:35:02 2SM3 65 BELL, SHERRY 3036 [REDACTED]
2SM3 IS 65 BELL, SHERRY 3036 [REDACTED]
UPDATED CASE SA16290 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-Y CLEARED
BY-A FINAL-981 BOLO-N STUDY FLAG- RPT

01-19-2013 18:35:02 2SM3 65 BELL, SHERRY 3036 [REDACTED] Status Change
2SM3 IS 65 BELL, SHERRY 3036 [REDACTED]

01-19-2013 18:52:02 SR11 915 STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019
GNG17 OS 866 SAARIO, JUSTIN 0460 [REDACTED]
[REDACTED], SSD ADVD

01-19-2013 18:52:32 SR11 915 STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019 Status Change
GNG22 OS 813 QUINN, ROBERT 3098 [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] 43RD ST

01-19-2013 18:54:48 SR11 915 STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019 Special Service Request
(HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9,PLS CALL SSD,ROSEVILLE PD

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16290

Reported: Jan-19-2013 09:10:06

AND PLACER COUNTY TO SEE IF THEY HAVE [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] AS VIC OF A CRIME..THX

- 01-19-2013 18:55:51 CS3 3747 TANTILLO, MARC 6121 Call Update
Related Call: DELETED PRIME:SA13-16272
- 01-19-2013 18:56:19 CS3 3747 TANTILLO, MARC 6121 Call Update
Related Call: ADDED RELATED:SA13-16272
- 01-19-2013 18:56:34 CS3 3747 TANTILLO, MARC 6121 Call Update
Related Call: ADDED RELATED:SA13-16312
- 01-19-2013 19:00:54 SD8 3562 LOHIE, LEAH R012 (-) Call Remark
*** FOR [REDACTED]: PLACER CO AND SSD HAD
NOTHING ON HER...ROSEVILLE PD DID HAVE HER AS A
VICT OF 594 BACK IN JUNE OF 2012 AND ALSO ADDED
SHE HAS BEEN ARRESTED MULTIPLE TIMES FOR BURGLARY
AND FRAUD
- 01-19-2013 19:10:28 SR11 915 STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019 Status Change
GNG17 IS 866 SAARIO, JUSTIN 0460 PREEMPT
- 01-19-2013 19:10:29 SR11 915 STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019 Status Change
GNG22 IS 813 QUINN, ROBERT 3098 PREEMPT
- 01-19-2013 19:35:46 CS1 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Call Remark
FYI - ALL IV UNITS ARE EOW ON THIS CALL, LOGGING
THEM OFF NOW
- 01-19-2013 19:35:50 CS1 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Call Update
Reporting Officer2: SA TO:
- 01-19-2013 19:35:50 CS1 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Call Update
Prime Unit changed: PRIME FOR SA13-16290 TO IV10
- 01-19-2013 19:35:50 CS1 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Call Update
Call was CLEARED:
- 01-19-2013 19:35:50 CS1 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Status Change
IV10 IS 285 STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110
- 01-19-2013 19:35:56 CS1 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Call Update
Reporting Officer2: SA TO:
- 01-19-2013 19:35:56 CS1 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Call Update
Report flag: Y TO:N
- 01-19-2013 19:35:56 CS1 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Status Change
IV173 IS 477 JOHNSON, MI 0706 [REDACTED]
- 01-19-2013 19:35:56 CS1 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Call Update
Prime Unit changed: PRIME FOR SA13-16290 TO IV173
- 01-19-2013 19:35:56 CS1 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Call Update
Call was CLEARED:
- 01-19-2013 19:36:24 CS1 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Status Change

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16290

Reported: Jan-19-2013 09:10:06

SPOA1 IS 929 SMITH, DUSTIN A 0338

01-19-2013 19:36:24 CS1 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Status Change
IV106 IS 1010 TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039

01-19-2013 19:36:24 CS1 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Status Change
IV53 IS 602 MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065

01-19-2013 19:36:24 CS1 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Status Change
IV49 IS 211 CURTIN, THOMAS 0543

01-19-2013 19:37:04 CS1 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Status Change
STF7 IS 95 BRAY, MICHAEL 5080

01-19-2013 19:37:04 CS1 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Status Change
IV160 IS 916 SHRUM, THOMAS 0362

01-19-2013 19:37:11 CS1 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Status Change
IV24 IS 2989 MONK, DANIEL 5025

01-19-2013 19:37:11 CS1 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Call Update
Reporting Officer2: SA TO:

01-19-2013 19:37:11 CS1 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Call Update
Report flag: N TO:Y

01-19-2013 19:37:11 CS1 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Call Update
Prime Unit changed: PRIME FOR SA13-16290 TO IV24

01-19-2013 19:37:11 CS1 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Call Update
Call was CLEARED:

01-20-2013 08:53:09 SD14 3655 WOODMANSEE, JENNIFER 6025 Call Update
Related Call: ADDED FOLLOWUP:SA13-17165

01-21-2013 15:26:21 CDM8 CADAD7 CAD ADMINISTRATOR 7 Call Update
Related Call: ADDED RELATED:SA13-16647

01-21-2013 16:56:43 CDM8 CADAD7 CAD ADMINISTRATOR 7 Call Update
Related Call: DELETED RELATED:SA13-16312

01-21-2013 16:57:09 CDM8 CADAD7 CAD ADMINISTRATOR 7 Call Update
Related Call: ADDED FOLLOWUP:SA13-16312

Dispatch Information

Backup Unit: 1B29 Type:PT 3212 BOHRER, CYNTHIA 0250
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 09:52:17
En Route : Jan-19-2013 09:52:17
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 09:54:00
In Service: Jan-19-2013 17:31:14

Backup Unit: 1B31 Type:PT 3801 PANGELINAN, THOMAS 0818
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 09:48:26
En Route : Jan-19-2013 10:19:30
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 10:27:46

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16290

Reported: Jan-19-2013 09:10:06

In Service: Jan-19-2013 16:21:39

Backup Unit: 1B32 Type:PT 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 09:48:19
En Route : Jan-19-2013 13:37:35
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 13:57:51
In Service: Jan-19-2013 18:32:37

Backup Unit: 1B34 Type:PT 3129 BUTLER, TYSON 0530
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 09:47:46
En Route : Jan-19-2013 13:45:58
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 14:00:37
In Service: Jan-19-2013 18:25:28

Backup Unit: 1B35 Type:PT 1026 BAKER, DEE 7754
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 09:16:05
En Route : Jan-19-2013 16:57:27
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 17:07:20
In Service: Jan-19-2013 17:14:33

Backup Unit: 1B37 Type:PL 3671 CALLAGHAN, MARK 0522
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 09:16:05
En Route : Jan-19-2013 09:20:43
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 09:21:21
In Service: Jan-19-2013 17:58:24

Backup Unit: 1B38 Type:PT 3128 DUCKHAM, NATALIE 0830
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 09:32:51
En Route : Jan-19-2013 09:32:51
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 09:44:14
In Service: Jan-19-2013 17:09:46

Backup Unit: 1B44 Type:PT 3481 MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 10:04:49
En Route : Jan-19-2013 15:28:58
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 15:34:42
In Service: Jan-19-2013 15:53:32

Backup Unit: 1B65 Type:PT 3019 WILHITE, KURT 3019
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 11:51:27
En Route : Jan-19-2013 15:37:47
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 11:56:47
In Service: Jan-19-2013 15:48:58

Backup Unit: 1C36 Type:PT 3622 KING, JASON 0210
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 14:51:19
En Route : Jan-19-2013 14:51:29
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 15:06:49
In Service: Jan-19-2013 17:21:28

Backup Unit: 1C37 Type:PT 3862 MOK, CARLYLE 0615
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 15:07:38
En Route : Jan-19-2013 15:07:44
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 15:21:12
In Service: Jan-19-2013 17:23:15

Backup Unit: 1C39 Type:PT 107 BROWN, EDWARD P 7714

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16290

Reported: Jan-19-2013 09:10:06

Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 14:58:51
En Route : Jan-19-2013 14:59:03
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 15:23:49
In Service: Jan-19-2013 15:37:29

Backup Unit: 1C67 Type:PT 3806 BYRON, RODERICK 0824
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 15:04:00
En Route : Jan-19-2013 15:04:00
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 15:16:55
In Service: Jan-19-2013 15:34:55

Backup Unit: 2C32 Type:PT 3874 CANELA, LUIS J 3070 3841 GATES, CURTIS 0257
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 15:46:46
En Route : Jan-19-2013 16:02:33
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 16:02:33
In Service: Jan-19-2013 16:07:18

Backup Unit: 2C32 Type:PT 3874 CANELA, LUIS J 3070 3841 GATES, CURTIS 0257
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 16:09:07
En Route : Jan-19-2013 16:09:07
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 16:19:48
In Service: Jan-19-2013 16:25:50

Backup Unit: 2PL3 Type:PT 146 CANNON, ARTHUR 7758
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 10:05:53
En Route : Jan-19-2013 10:05:53
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 10:10:36
In Service: Jan-19-2013 15:04:43

Backup Unit: 2SM2 Type:PS 802 POROLL, MICHAEL 3103 [REDACTED]
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 09:57:36
En Route : Jan-19-2013 09:57:36
In Service: Jan-19-2013 09:59:00

Backup Unit: 2SM3 Type:PS 65 BELL, SHERRY 3036 [REDACTED]
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 09:56:43
En Route : Jan-19-2013 18:16:01
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 18:29:13
In Service: Jan-19-2013 18:35:02

Backup Unit: 2SM33 Type:PS 649 MCKENNA, MICHAEL A 6560 [REDACTED]
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 11:12:24
En Route : Jan-19-2013 11:12:24
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 11:21:17
In Service: Jan-19-2013 14:46:26

Backup Unit: 2SM4 Type:PS 570 LIGHTFOOT, JOHN 3050
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 12:48:14
En Route : Jan-19-2013 12:48:14
In Service: Jan-19-2013 12:49:12

Backup Unit: 3SM3 Type:XX
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 09:47:45
En Route : Jan-19-2013 09:47:45
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 09:54:03
In Service: Jan-19-2013 09:56:44

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16290

Reported: Jan-19-2013 09:10:06

Backup Unit: BIK13 Type:MT 1124 ZEEK, ETHAN 0417
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 09:52:41
En Route : Jan-19-2013 09:52:41
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 11:06:14
In Service: Jan-19-2013 18:16:30

Backup Unit: BIK8 Type:MT 1066 WARREN, JASON 0486
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 09:52:41
En Route : Jan-19-2013 09:52:41
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 11:06:14
In Service: Jan-19-2013 18:16:22

Backup Unit: GNG17 Type:GN 866 SAARIO, JUSTIN 0460
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 18:20:27
En Route : Jan-19-2013 18:20:27
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 18:20:27
In Service: Jan-19-2013 19:10:28

Backup Unit: GNG17 Type:GN 866 SAARIO, JUSTIN 0460
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 11:06:13
En Route : Jan-19-2013 11:06:13
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 12:28:59
In Service: Jan-19-2013 18:20:17

Backup Unit: GNG22 Type:GN 813 QUINN, ROBERT 3098
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 18:52:32
En Route : Jan-19-2013 18:52:32
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 18:52:32
In Service: Jan-19-2013 19:10:29

Backup Unit: GRN31 Type:GR 840 REYES, III, FRANK 7773
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 10:14:34
En Route : Jan-19-2013 10:14:34
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 10:24:49
In Service: Jan-19-2013 11:32:58

Backup Unit: IV10 Type:DT 285 STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 11:04:45
En Route : Jan-19-2013 13:59:32
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 14:15:19
In Service: Jan-19-2013 19:35:50

Backup Unit: IV106 Type:DT 1010 TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 11:06:00
En Route : Jan-19-2013 11:06:00
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 12:00:50
In Service: Jan-19-2013 19:36:24

Backup Unit: IV160 Type:DT 916 SHRUM, THOMAS 0362
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 11:41:09
En Route : Jan-19-2013 11:41:09
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 12:00:45
In Service: Jan-19-2013 19:37:04

Backup Unit: IV173 Type:DT 477 JOHNSON, M 0706 [REDACTED]
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 11:06:00
En Route : Jan-19-2013 13:40:17

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16290

Reported: Jan-19-2013 09:10:06

On Scene : Jan-19-2013 13:55:55
In Service: Jan-19-2013 19:35:56

Prime Unit: IV24 Type:DT 2989 MONK, DANIEL 5025
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 11:41:18
En Route : Jan-19-2013 13:13:58
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 13:30:31
In Service: Jan-19-2013 19:37:11

Backup Unit: IV49 Type:DT 211 CURTIN, THOMAS 0543 [REDACTED]
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 11:06:00
En Route : Jan-19-2013 11:06:00
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 11:34:39
In Service: Jan-19-2013 19:36:24

Backup Unit: IV53 Type:DT 602 MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 11:06:00
En Route : Jan-19-2013 11:06:00
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 12:05:24
In Service: Jan-19-2013 19:36:24

Backup Unit: K91 Type:K9 627 MATTHEW, LINDA 0353
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 09:46:48
En Route : Jan-19-2013 09:46:48
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 09:46:57
In Service: Jan-19-2013 14:21:33

Backup Unit: LN16 Type:PS 855 ROGERS, SHAWN 7605 [REDACTED] 563 LEONG, NORMAN 5000
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 09:58:39
En Route : Jan-19-2013 09:58:39
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 10:20:53
In Service: Jan-19-2013 13:57:14

Backup Unit: LN23 Type:PS 119 BUCKLEY, ALISA 5076 [REDACTED]
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 13:49:51
En Route : Jan-19-2013 13:49:51
In Service: Jan-19-2013 13:55:59

Backup Unit: SPOA1 Type:SD 929 SMITH, DUSTIN A 0338
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 11:25:14
En Route : Jan-19-2013 11:25:14
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 15:48:13
In Service: Jan-19-2013 19:36:24

Backup Unit: STF20 Type:DT 445 HUSTED, CHARLES 5020 [REDACTED]
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 11:25:33
En Route : Jan-19-2013 11:25:33
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 15:48:13
In Service: Jan-19-2013 18:22:38

Backup Unit: STF7 Type:DT 95 BRAY, MICHAEL 5080 [REDACTED]
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 11:27:18
En Route : Jan-19-2013 11:27:18
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 15:48:13
In Service: Jan-19-2013 19:37:04

Unit: Type:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16290

Reported: Jan-19-2013 09:10:06

Unit: Type:
Unit: Type:
Unit: Type:
Unit: Type:
Unit: Type:
Unit: Type:
Unit: Type:

Special Service Information

At: :00 SD10 3504
Last Updated: 01-19-2013 09:23:50

At: :00 SR10 3051
Last Updated: 01-19-2013 09:47:02

At: :00 SR10 3051
Last Updated: 01-19-2013 09:47:35

At: :00 SR10 3051
Last Updated: 01-19-2013 09:48:03

At: :00 SR10 3051
Last Updated: 01-19-2013 09:48:59

At: :00 SR10 3051
Last Updated: 01-19-2013 09:58:06

At: :00 SR10 3051
Last Updated: 01-19-2013 10:01:40

At: :00 SR11 915
Last Updated: 01-19-2013 18:54:48

** END OF HARDCOPY **

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16272

Reported: Jan-19-2013 08:29:06

Summary Information

Call Number: SA 2013-16272 Date/In Time: Jan-19-2013 08:29:06 Status: CLOSED
Initial Call Type: ALL UNITS BROADCAST
Final Call Type: ALL UNITS BROADCAST
Priority: 6 Queue Type: R How Received: 911 SYSTEM
Address: 53RD ST / FOLSOM BLVD Community: SACRAMENTO
District: 3 Zone: 3C Grid: 0845
Telephone: 502-4658
Call Taker: 258 EBO, NATASHA 6071 Call Taker Desk: SD13

Initial Remarks :

**** FOR DIST UNIT** C'S SON ROB POMARES IS
SUICIDAL .. TRIED TO HANG HIMSELF 2 MONTHS AGO
AND IS DISTRAUGHT OVER HIS BRO'S RECENT DEATH ..
SON CALLED AND ASKED IF HE COULD COME TO C'S
HOUSE BUT SHE TOLD HIM THAT SHE WOULD BE CALLING
PD/SSD TO TAKE HIM TO MENTAL HEALTH .. HE SAID NO
AND H/U .. SON IS IN THE AREA OF 53RD/FOLSOM AT
AN UNK FAST FOOD .. MTF**

Complainant Name: [REDACTED]

***** Contact By Phone Only *****

Address: 9113 KIEFFER BL

Home Phone: [REDACTED] CELL PHONE Bus Phone: 916 -

Clearance Remarks :

UTL

Founded: Yes Report Expected: No

How Cleared: POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE

BOLO: N

Reporting Officer1: 3128 - DUCKHAM, NATALIE 0830 (

Reporting Officer2:

Cleared By: 3128 DUCKHAM, NATALIE 0830 [REDACTED] Clearance Desk/Unit ID: 1B38

Call Times:

Received : Jan-19-2013 08:29:06

Dispatch : Jan-19-2013 08:40:53

En Route : Jan-19-2013 08:40:53

On Scene : Jan-19-2013 08:46:32

Cleared : Jan-19-2013 08:54:07

Total - Units/Services: 1 Remarks: 5 Documents: 0 Entities: 0

Call Relation: Related

Related Calls:

CP SA201316290 Prime

Chronological Events

01-19-2013 08:39:02 SD13 258 EBO, NATASHA 6071 Call Remark
RESTAURANT .. SON: RON POMARES MW38 5FT10 HVY
BLD, UNK CLOTHING .. C THINKS HE MAY TRY WALKING
TO C'S HOUSE .. C WAS ADVD TO CB IF SHE WAS ABLE
TO PINPOINT A SPECIFIC LOCN FOR HER SON AND PD
COULD DO A 981 .. NFI/NFD

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16272

Reported: Jan-19-2013 08:29:06

- 01-19-2013 08:40:53 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Status Change
1B38 ER 3128 DUCKHAM, NATALIE 0830 [REDACTED]
53RD ST / FOLSOM BLVD
- 01-19-2013 08:40:55 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Call Remark
BCD
- 01-19-2013 08:46:32 1B38 3128 DUCKHAM, NATALIE 0830 [REDACTED] Status Change
1B38 OS 3128 DUCKHAM, NATALIE 0830 [REDACTED]
- 01-19-2013 08:47:01 SD13 258 EBO, NATASHA 6071 Call Remark
MOTHER GAVE CELL [REDACTED] FOR SON ROB..
NOT A GOOD NUMBER FOR HIM
- 01-19-2013 08:53:20 1B38 3128 DUCKHAM, NATALIE 0830 [REDACTED] Call Remark
I CHECKED THE MCDONALDS AND BK, ALSO SURROUNDING
NEIGHBORHOOD WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.
- 01-19-2013 08:53:38 1B38 3128 DUCKHAM, NATALIE 0830 [REDACTED] Call Remark
OF A MW SUBJECT MATCHING THAT DESCRIPTION
- 01-19-2013 08:54:07 1B38 3128 DUCKHAM, NATALIE 0830 [REDACTED] Status Change
1B38 IS 3128 DUCKHAM, NATALIE 0830 [REDACTED]
- 01-19-2013 08:54:07 1B38 3128 DUCKHAM, NATALIE 0830 [REDACTED] Call Cleared
1B38 IS 3128 DUCKHAM, NATALIE 0830 [REDACTED]
CLEARED CASE SA16272 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED
BY-A FINAL-AU BOLO-N STUDY FLAG- UTL
- 01-19-2013 09:17:30 SD10 3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015 Call Update
Related Call: ADDED RELATED:SA13-16290
- 01-19-2013 10:02:50 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Call Update
Related Call: ADDED FOLLOWUP:SA13-16312
- 01-19-2013 18:55:51 CS3 3747 TANTILLO, MARC 6121 Call Update
Related Call: DELETED RELATED:SA13-16290
- 01-19-2013 18:56:11 CS3 3747 TANTILLO, MARC 6121 Call Update
Related Call: DELETED FOLLOWUP:SA13-16312
- 01-19-2013 18:56:19 CS3 3747 TANTILLO, MARC 6121 Call Update
Related Call: ADDED TO PRIME:SA13-16290

Dispatch Information

Prime Unit: 1B38 Type:PT 3128 DUCKHAM, NATALIE 0830 [REDACTED]
Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 08:40:53
En Route : Jan-19-2013 08:40:53
On Scene : Jan-19-2013 08:46:32
In Service: Jan-19-2013 08:54:07

** END OF HARDCOPY **

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16312

Reported: Jan-19-2013 10:02:17

Summary Information

Call Number: SA 2013-16312 Date/In Time: Jan-19-2013 10:02:17 Status: CLOSED
Initial Call Type: CSI REQUEST-CLARIFY
Final Call Type: CSI REQUEST-CLARIFY
Priority: 7 Queue Type: R How Received: TELEPHONE
Address: [REDACTED] 43RD ST Community: SACRAMENTO
District: 3 Zone: 3C Grid: 0844
Telephone: [REDACTED]
Call Taker: 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Call Taker Desk: SR10

Initial Remarks :

MALE W/ SELF INFLICTED STAB WOUNDS... TAZED
SEVERAL TIMES AS WELL

Complainant Name: 2SM3 JUDY

*** Contact By Phone Only ***

Address: [REDACTED] 43RD ST

Home Phone: [REDACTED] CELL PHONE Bus Phone: 916 -

Clearance Remarks :

PHOTOS/EB

Founded: No Report Expected: No

How Cleared: POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE

BOLO: N

Reporting Officer1: 767 - PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431

Reporting Officer2:

Cleared By: 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431 Clearance Desk/Unit ID: CSI21

Call Times:

Received : Jan-19-2013 10:02:17

Dispatch : Jan-19-2013 10:03:04

En Route : Jan-19-2013 10:03:04

On Scene : Jan-19-2013 10:16:12

Cleared : Jan-19-2013 19:16:22

Total - Units/Services: 4 Remarks: 1 Documents: 0 Entities: 0

Call Relation: Follow-up

Related Calls:

CP SA201316290 Prime

Chronological Events

01-19-2013 10:02:50 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Call Update
Related Call: ADDED TO PRIME:SA13-16272

01-19-2013 10:03:04 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Status Change
CSI21 ER 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431 1140
43RD ST

01-19-2013 10:03:48 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Call Remark
** NEED CSI TO SCENE FIRST.. THEN TO UCD *** FOR
SUBJ

01-19-2013 10:16:12 CSI21 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16312

Reported: Jan-19-2013 10:02:17

CSI21 OS 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431
01-19-2013 10:24:50 SR12 3582 RICH, CLARISSA 6083 Status Change
CSI23 ER 3534 JOSEPH, TRACY 0361 1140 43RD
ST
01-19-2013 10:47:57 CSI23 3534 JOSEPH, TRACY 0361
CSI23 OS 3534 JOSEPH, TRACY 0361
01-19-2013 11:02:44 SR10 3051 KRUEGER, HEATHER 6010 [REDACTED] Status Change
FI20 ER 886 SCHIELE, ANTHONY V549 [REDACTED]
43RD ST
01-19-2013 11:12:37 FI20 886 SCHIELE, ANTHONY V549
FI20 OS 886 SCHIELE, ANTHONY V549
01-19-2013 12:16:22 CSI21 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431 RMS Query
RMS Q LOC-LOC [REDACTED] 43RD ST TYPE:H MUN:1 CAD:Y
REC:Y PKI:N
01-19-2013 12:16:35 CSI21 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431
CSI21 ER 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431 UCD
01-19-2013 12:24:30 CSI21 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431
CSI21 OS 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431
01-19-2013 12:46:19 CSI21 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431
CSI21 ER 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431
SCENE...USING RR ON THE WAY
01-19-2013 13:08:24 CSI21 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431
CSI21 ER 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431 UCD
01-19-2013 13:14:11 CSI21 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431
CSI21 OS 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431
01-19-2013 14:15:04 CSI21 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431
CSI21 ER 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431 SCENE
01-19-2013 14:15:57 FI20 886 SCHIELE, ANTHONY V549
FI20 ER 886 SCHIELE, ANTHONY V549 CSI
OFFICE EQUIP
01-19-2013 14:20:16 CSI21 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431
CSI21 OS 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431
01-19-2013 14:27:45 FI20 886 SCHIELE, ANTHONY V549
FI20 OS 886 SCHIELE, ANTHONY V549
01-19-2013 14:36:04 FI20 886 SCHIELE, ANTHONY V549
FI20 ER 886 SCHIELE, ANTHONY V549 SCENE
01-19-2013 14:44:26 SR4 3657 CHAN, S. R034 [REDACTED]
CSI23 ER 3534 JOSEPH, TRACY 0361 Sent to
MDT: CSI23, Status changed to ER by SR4
01-19-2013 14:44:26 SR4 3657 CHAN, S. R034 [REDACTED]

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16312

Reported: Jan-19-2013 10:02:17

CSI23 ER 3534 JOSEPH, TRACY 0361 HOJ
01-19-2013 14:44:52 SR4 3657 CHAN, S. R034 [REDACTED] Status Change
CSI32 ER [REDACTED] SCENE, -
[REDACTED] 3RD ST

01-19-2013 14:44:52 SR4 3657 CHAN, S. R034 [REDACTED] Status Change
CSI32 ER 3554 STRAUSS, ELIZABETH 0586
SCENE, - [REDACTED] 43RD ST

01-19-2013 14:45:13 CSI32 [REDACTED]
CSI32 ER [REDACTED] HOJ

01-19-2013 14:45:13 CSI32 3635 CRUZ, MICAELA 0278
CSI32 ER 3554 STRAUSS, ELIZABETH 0586 HOJ

01-19-2013 14:48:09 FI20 886 SCHIELE, ANTHONY V549
FI20 OS 886 SCHIELE, ANTHONY V549

01-19-2013 14:55:19 SR4 3657 CHAN, S. R034 [REDACTED]
CSI23 OS 3534 JOSEPH, TRACY 0361 [REDACTED] 43RD
ST (V)

01-19-2013 14:55:19 SR4 3657 CHAN, S. R034 [REDACTED]
CSI23 OS 3534 JOSEPH, TRACY 0361 Sent to
MDT: CSI23, Status changed to OS by SR4

01-19-2013 14:56:19 CSI32 [REDACTED] Status Change
CSI32 OS [REDACTED]

01-19-2013 14:56:19 CSI32 [REDACTED] Status Change
CSI32 OS 3554 STRAUSS, ELIZABETH 0586

01-19-2013 15:50:40 CSI23 3534 JOSEPH, TRACY 0361
CSI23 OS 3534 JOSEPH, TRACY 0361 VEH:10838
ID:745347 RELOG

01-19-2013 16:09:51 CSI32 [REDACTED] Status Change
CSI32 IS 3635 [REDACTED]

01-19-2013 16:09:51 CSI32 3635 CRUZ, MICAELA 0278 Status Change
CSI32 IS 3554 STRAUSS, ELIZABETH 0586

01-19-2013 17:21:20 FI20 886 SCHIELE, ANTHONY V549 Status Change
FI20 ER 886 SCHIELE, ANTHONY V549 CSI EOW

01-19-2013 17:21:54 CSI23 3534 JOSEPH, TRACY 0361 Status Change
CSI23 ER 3534 JOSEPH, TRACY 0361 PROPERTY

01-19-2013 17:22:53 CSI21 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431
CSI21 ER 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431 PROPERTY

01-19-2013 17:32:21 FI20 886 SCHIELE, ANTHONY V549 Status Change
FI20 OS 886 SCHIELE, ANTHONY V549

01-19-2013 17:32:33 FI20 886 SCHIELE, ANTHONY V549 Status Change
FI20 IS 886 SCHIELE, ANTHONY V549

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16312

Reported: Jan-19-2013 10:02:17

01-19-2013 17:37:47 CSI21 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431
CSI21 OS 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431

01-19-2013 17:38:18 CSI23 3534 JOSEPH, TRACY 0361
CSI23 ER 3534 JOSEPH, TRACY 0361 PROPERTY

01-19-2013 17:38:23 CSI23 3534 JOSEPH, TRACY 0361 Status Change
CSI23 OS 3534 JOSEPH, TRACY 0361 PROPERTY

01-19-2013 17:43:30 CSI21 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431
CSI21 ER 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431 SCENE

01-19-2013 17:53:01 CSI21 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431
CSI21 OS 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431

01-19-2013 18:01:19 CSI21 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431
CSI21 ER 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431 PROPERTY

01-19-2013 18:10:09 CSI21 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431
CSI21 OS 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431

01-19-2013 18:56:11 CS3 3747 TANTILLO, MARC 6121 Call Update
Related Call: DELETED PRIME:SA13-16272

01-19-2013 18:56:34 CS3 3747 TANTILLO, MARC 6121 Call Update
Related Call: ADDED TO PRIME:SA13-16290

01-19-2013 19:06:21 CSI21 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431 Status Change
CSI21 ER 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431 RICHARDS

01-19-2013 19:07:09 CSI21 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431 Status Change
CSI21 OS 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431

01-19-2013 19:07:37 CSI23 3534 JOSEPH, TRACY 0361 Status Change
CSI23 IS 3534 JOSEPH, TRACY 0361

01-19-2013 19:07:37 CSI23 3534 JOSEPH, TRACY 0361
CSI23 IS 3534 JOSEPH, TRACY 0361 UPDATED
CASE SA16312 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED BY-A
FINAL-CSI BOLO-N STUDY FLAG- PHOTOS, EVIDENCE, RTF

01-19-2013 19:07:37 CSI23 3534 JOSEPH, TRACY 0361 Call Update
Prime Unit changed: PRIME FOR SA13-16312 TO CSI23

01-19-2013 19:16:22 CSI21 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431 Status Change
CSI21 IS 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431

01-19-2013 19:16:22 CSI21 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431 Call Cleared
CSI21 IS 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431 CLEARED
CASE SA16312 FOUNDED-N REPORT-N CLEARED BY-A
FINAL-CSI BOLO-N STUDY FLAG- PHOTOS:EB

01-19-2013 19:16:22 CSI21 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431 Call Update
Prime Unit changed: PRIME FOR SA13-16312 TO CSI21

01-21-2013 16:56:42 CDM8 CADAD7 CAD ADMINISTRATOR 7 Call Update

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16312

Reported: Jan-19-2013 10:02:17

Related Call: DELETED PRIME:SA13-16290

01-21-2013 16:57:09 CDM8 CADAD7 CAD ADMINISTRATOR 7 Call Update
Related Call: ADDED TO PRIME:SA13-16290

Dispatch Information

Prime Unit: CSI21 Type:CI 767 PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431

Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 10:03:04

En Route : Jan-19-2013 19:06:21

On Scene : Jan-19-2013 19:07:09

In Service: Jan-19-2013 19:16:22

Backup Unit: CSI23 Type:CI 3534 JOSEPH, TRACY 0361

Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 10:24:50

En Route : Jan-19-2013 17:21:54

On Scene : Jan-19-2013 17:38:23

In Service: Jan-19-2013 19:07:37

Backup Unit: CSI32 Type:CI [REDACTED]

Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 14:44:51

En Route : Jan-19-2013 14:44:52

On Scene : Jan-19-2013 14:56:19

In Service: Jan-19-2013 16:09:51

3554 STRAUSS, ELIZABETH 0586

Backup Unit: FI20 Type:CC 886 SCHIELE, ANTHONY V549

Dispatched: Jan-19-2013 11:02:44

En Route : Jan-19-2013 17:21:20

On Scene : Jan-19-2013 17:32:21

In Service: Jan-19-2013 17:32:33

** END OF HARDCOPY **

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16647

Reported: Jan-19-2013 17:39:28

Summary Information

Call Number: SA 2013-16647 Date/In Time: Jan-19-2013 17:39:28 Status: CLOSED
Initial Call Type: URGENT TELEPHONE MESSAGE
Final Call Type: URGENT TELEPHONE MESSAGE
Priority: 6 Queue Type: R How Received: TELEPHONE
Address: TELEPHONE MESSAGE
Zone: P3
Telephone: -
Call Taker: 3256 PACKWOOD, KRISTOPHER 6097 [REDACTED] Call Taker Desk: SD6

Initial Remarks :
CSI21/PEIRSOL OR CSI23/JOSEPH....RELATED TO CALL
13-16312...C ADVD A CLIPBOARD WAS LEFT AT HIS RESD

Complainant Name: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED] 43RD SR
Home Phone: [REDACTED] Bus Phone: 916 -

Clearance Remarks :
CSI21 HANDLING

Founded: Yes Report Expected: No
How Cleared: POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE
BOLO: N
Reporting Officer1: 767 - PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431
Reporting Officer2:
Cleared By: 3032 FORD, MICHAEL R046 Clearance Desk/Unit ID: SR9

Call Times:
Received : Jan-19-2013 17:39:28
Cleared : Jan-19-2013 17:43:19

Total - Units/Services: 0 Remarks: 1 Documents: 0 Entities: 0

Call Relation: Related
Related Calls:
CP SA201316290 Prime

Chronological Events

- 01-19-2013 17:40:49 SD6 3256 PACKWOOD, KRISTOPHER 6097 Call Update
Comp.adress: CA TO: [REDACTED] 43RD SR CA
- 01-19-2013 17:41:57 SR9 3032 FORD, MICHAEL R046
3032 FORD, MICHAEL R046 CALL
FORWARDED:(CSI21 CSI23,** PH MSG FOR YOU **)
- 01-19-2013 17:42:48 SR9 3032 FORD, MICHAEL R046 Call Remark
CSI21 ON MY WAY TO P/U THIS EQUIP
- 01-19-2013 17:43:19 SR9 3032 FORD, MICHAEL R046 Call Update
Clear remarks: CHANGED TO:CSI21 HANDLING
- 01-19-2013 17:43:19 SR9 3032 FORD, MICHAEL R046 Call Update
Call was CLEARED:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 16647

Reported: Jan-19-2013 17:39:28

01-19-2013 17:43:19 SR9 3032 FORD, MICHAEL R046 Call Update
Cleared by: P TO:A

01-19-2013 17:43:25 SR9 3032 FORD, MICHAEL R046 Call Update
Reporting Officer: CHANGED TO:SA767

01-21-2013 15:26:21 CDM8 CADAD7 CAD ADMINISTRATOR 7 Call Update
Related Call: ADDED TO PRIME:SA13-16290

**** END OF HARDCOPY ****

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 17165

Reported: Jan-20-2013 08:51:59

Summary Information

Call Number: SA 2013-17165 Date/In Time: Jan-20-2013 08:51:59 Status: CLOSED
Initial Call Type: ERRAND
Final Call Type: ERRAND
Priority: 5 Queue Type: R How Received: TELEPHONE
Address: [REDACTED] 43RD ST Community: SACRAMENTO
District: 3 Zone: 3C Grid: 0844
Telephone: [REDACTED]
Call Taker: 3655 WOODMANSEE, JENNIFER 6025 [REDACTED] Call Taker Desk: SD14

Initial Remarks :

C IS THE OWNER OF THE 925 AND WHEN CLEANING UP
THE SCENE HAS LOCATED ITEMS THAT NEED TO BE
P/UP... THERE ARE TAZER WIRES AND SOME BEAN BAGS
THAT ARE STILL OS

Complainant Name: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED] 43RD ST
Home Phone: [REDACTED] Bus Phone: 916 -

Clearance Remarks :
PROPERTY RECEIVED

Founded: Yes Report Expected: No
How Cleared: POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE
BOLO: N
Reporting Officer1: 3227 - DORSEY, SARA 0494
Reporting Officer2:
Cleared By: 3227 DORSEY, SARA 0494 Clearance Desk/Unit ID: 1B39

Call Times:
Received : Jan-20-2013 08:51:59
Dispatch : Jan-20-2013 08:58:28
En Route : Jan-20-2013 08:58:46
On Scene : Jan-20-2013 09:16:07
Cleared : Jan-20-2013 09:18:40

Total - Units/Services: 2 Remarks: 1 Documents: 0 Entities: 0

Call Relation: Follow-up
Related Calls:
CP SA201316290 Prime

Chronological Events

01-20-2013 08:53:09 SD14 3655 WOODMANSEE, JENNIFER 6025 Call Update
Related Call: ADDED TO PRIME:SA13-16290

01-20-2013 08:53:28 SD14 3655 WOODMANSEE, JENNIFER 6025 [REDACTED] Call Remark
C ADV'D THAT THEY DO HAVE TO LEAVE W/IN THE NEXT
2 HOURS***** SO IF PD COULD EXPIDITE PICKING UP
THE ITEMS HE WOULD APPRECIATE THAT

01-20-2013 08:53:42 SD14 3655 WOODMANSEE, JENNIFER 6025 Call Update
Priority: 7 TO:5

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2013 - 17165

Reported: Jan-20-2013 08:51:59

01-20-2013 08:55:51 SR11 958 KERN, SARAH 6070 [REDACTED] Call Update
History viewed: SA13-16290 FROM SA13-17165

01-20-2013 08:58:28 SR11 958 KERN, SARAH 6070 [REDACTED] Status Change
1B39 DP 3227 DORSEY, SARA 0494 [REDACTED] 43RD
ST

01-20-2013 08:58:46 1B39 3227 DORSEY, SARA 0494 Status Change
1B39 ER 3227 DORSEY, SARA 0494

01-20-2013 09:09:38 SR11 958 KERN, SARAH 6070 [REDACTED] Status Change
1B37 ER 3430 LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017 [REDACTED]
3RD ST

01-20-2013 09:16:07 1B39 3227 DORSEY, SARA 0494 Status Change
1B39 OS 3227 DORSEY, SARA 0494

01-20-2013 09:16:08 1B37 3430 LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017 Status Change
1B37 OS 3430 LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017

01-20-2013 09:18:12 SR11 958 KERN, SARAH 6070 [REDACTED] Status Change
1B37 IS 3430 LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
PREEMPT

01-20-2013 09:18:40 1B39 3227 DORSEY, SARA 0494 Status Change
1B39 IS 3227 DORSEY, SARA 0494

01-20-2013 09:18:40 1B39 3227 DORSEY, SARA 0494 Call Cleared
1B39 IS 3227 DORSEY, SARA 0494 CLEARED
CASE SA17165 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED BY-A
FINAL-992E BOLO-N STUDY FLAG- PROPERTY RECEIVED

Dispatch Information

Backup Unit: 1B37 Type: PL 3430 LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
Dispatched: Jan-20-2013 09:09:38
En Route : Jan-20-2013 09:09:38
On Scene : Jan-20-2013 09:16:08
In Service: Jan-20-2013 09:18:12

Prime Unit: 1B39 Type: PT 3227 DORSEY, SARA 0494
Dispatched: Jan-20-2013 08:58:28
En Route : Jan-20-2013 08:58:46
On Scene : Jan-20-2013 09:16:07
In Service: Jan-20-2013 09:18:40

** END OF HARDCOPY **



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

General Offense Information

Operational status: **INFORMATION REPORT ONLY**

Reported on: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 910**

Occurred on: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 910**

Approved on: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.)** by: **285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110**

Report submitted by: **3671 - CALLAGHAN, MARK 0522**

Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 3 DAY (TEAM 14)**

Address: **████ 43RD ST**

Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** County: **SACRAMENTO COUNTY**

District: **3** Beat: **3C** Grid: **0844**

Family violence: **No**

Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense: # **1 7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT - COMPLETED**

Location: **RESIDENCES**

Offender suspected of using: **N/A**

Weapon type: **KNIFE/CUTTING INSTRUMENT**

Bias: **NONE (NO BIAS)**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEETS**

Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

ORIGINAL

CLASS. Casualty REPORT NUMBER
13-16290

VICTIM _____ LOCATION [REDACTED] 43rd St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)

Diagram #1
Map Page

PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DV	YRS OF SERVICE	DATE	TIME
M. Peirso	0431	CSI21	97	15 Yrs	05/11/2013	
ASSISTING OFFICER	BADGE #	UNIT	DV	YRS OF SERVICE	DATE	TIME
RECEIVED BY <i>A. Schiele</i>	BADGE # <i>6304</i>	UNIT <i>CS</i>	DV <i>91</i>	YRS OF SERVICE <i>22</i>	DATE <i>5/21/13</i>	TIME

SPD 141 (REV 8/05) PAGE 1 OF 9



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

ORIGINAL

REPORT NUMBER
13-16290

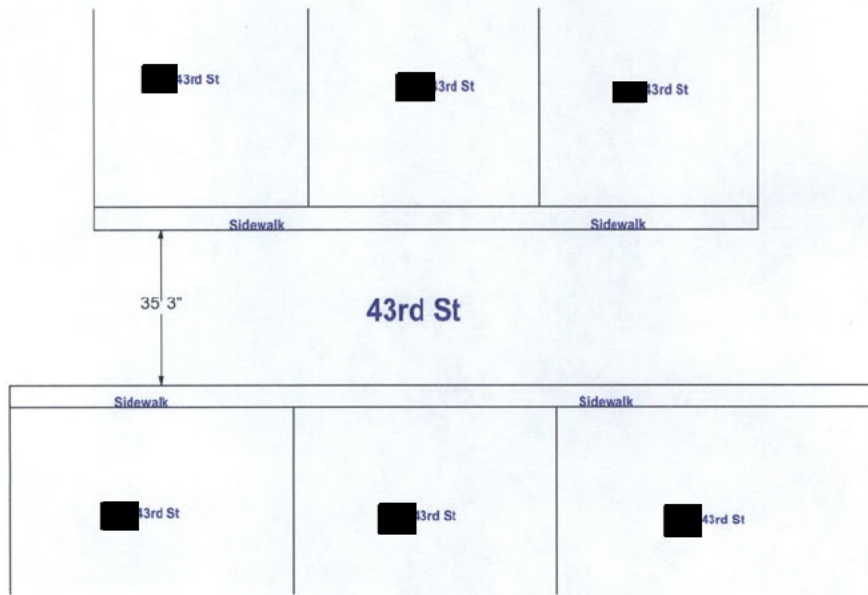
CLASS. Casualty

VICTIM

LOCATION [REDACTED] 43rd St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)

Diagram #2
Overall of 43rd St



PREPARED BY M. Peirsol	BADGE # 0431	UNIT CSI21	DIV 97	YRS OF SERVICE 15 Yrs	DATE 05/11/2013	TIME
ASSISTING OFFICER	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	YRS OF SERVICE	DATE	TIME
RECEIVED BY <i>A. Schriek</i>	BADGE # <i>6368</i>	UNIT <i>CF</i>	DIV <i>97</i>	YRS OF SERVICE <i>22</i>	DATE <i>5/21/13</i>	TIME

SPD 141 (REV 8/00)

PAGE 2 OF 9



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

ORIGINAL

REPORT NUMBER
13-16290

CLASS. Casualty

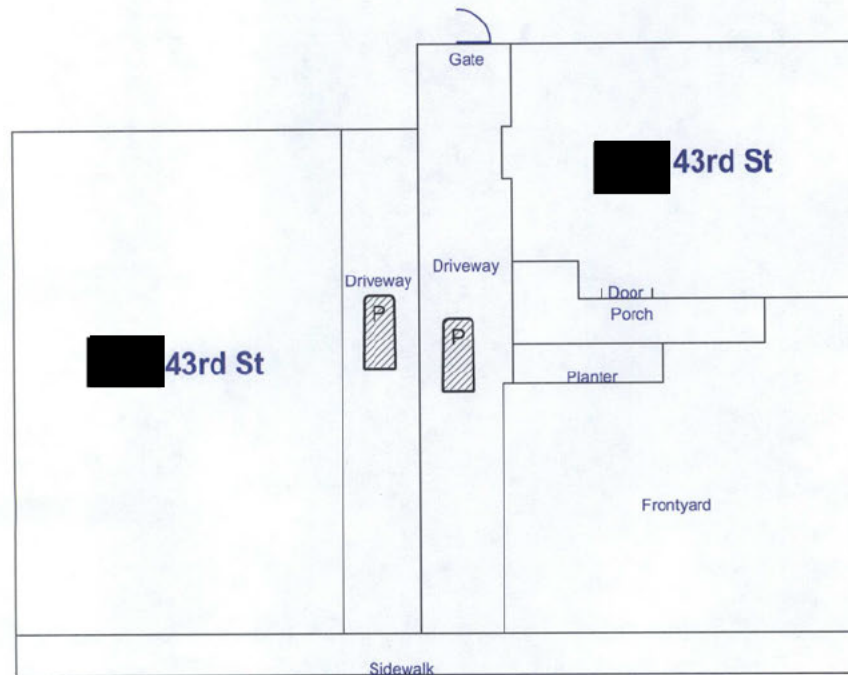
VICTIM

LOCATION [REDACTED] 43rd St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE= N/A)



Diagram #3 Overall of Scene



PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	YRS OF SERVICE	DATE	TIME
M. Peirsol	0431	CSI21	97	15 Yrs	05/11/2013	
ASSISTING OFFICER	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	YRS OF SERVICE	DATE	TIME
RECEIVED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	YRS OF SERVICE	DATE	TIME
<i>A. Ghrely</i>	6369	CSI	97	12	5/21/13	

SPG 141 (REV 8/00)

PAGE 3 OF 9



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

ORIGINAL

REPORT NUMBER
13-16290

CLASS. Casualty

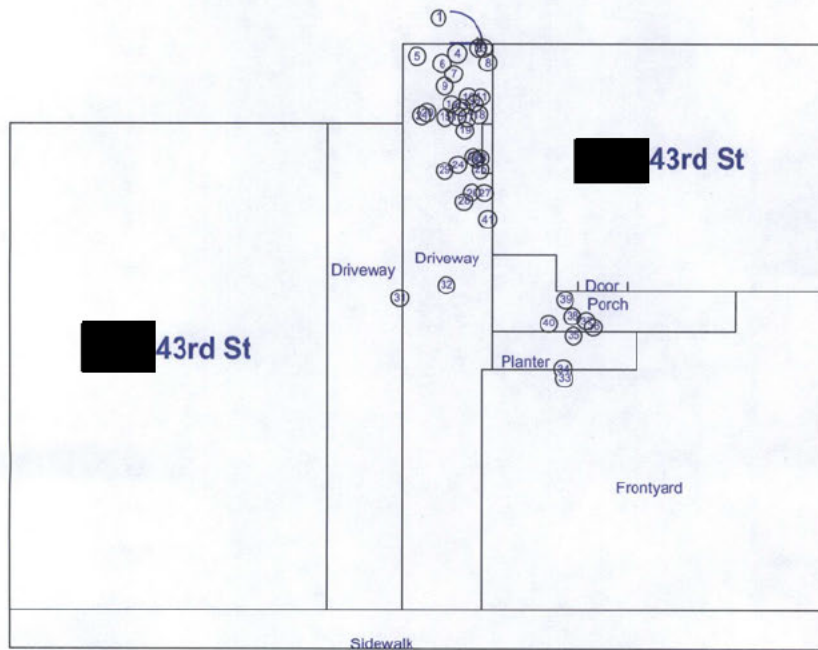
VICTIM

LOCATION [REDACTED] 43rd St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)



Diagram #4 Evidence



PREPARED BY M. Peirsol	BADGE # 0431	UNIT CSI21	DIY 97	YRS OF SERVICE 15 Yrs	DATE 05/11/2013	TIME
ASSISTING OFFICER	BADGE #	UNIT	DIY	YRS OF SERVICE	DATE	TIME
RECEIVED BY <i>A. Schiele</i>	BADGE # 6369	UNIT CSI	DIY 97	YRS OF SERVICE 22	DATE 5/21/13	TIME

SPO 141 (REV 8/00)

PAGE 4 OF 9



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

ORIGINAL

REPORT NUMBER
13-16290

CLASS. Casualty

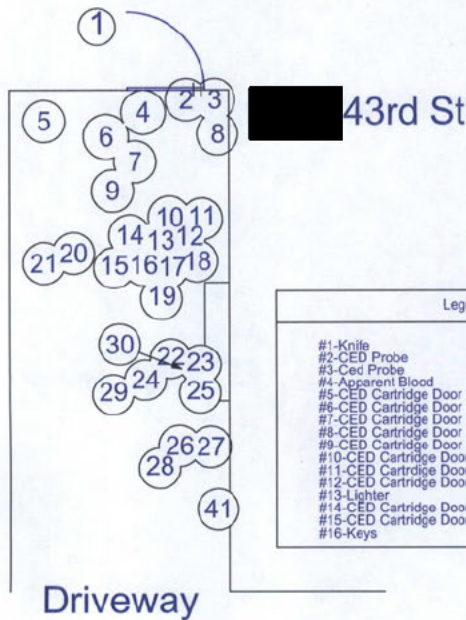
VICTIM

LOCATION [REDACTED] 43rd St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)



Diagram #5 Driveway Evidence



Legend	
#1-Knife	#17-CED Cartridge Door
#2-CED Probe	#18-CED Cartridge Door
#3-Ced Probe	#19-CED Cartridge Door
#4-Apparent Blood	#20-CED Cartridge Door
#5-CED Cartridge Door	#21-CED Cartridge Door
#6-CED Cartridge Door	#22-Beanie
#7-CED Cartridge Door	#23-Expended Bean Bag Round
#8-CED Cartridge Door	#24-Eight (8) Expended CED Cartridges
#9-CED Cartridge Door	#25-Expended Bean Bag Round
#10-CED Cartridge Door	#26-Folding Knife
#11-CED Cartridge Door	#27-Expended Bean Bag Round
#12-CED Cartridge Door	#28-Expended Bean Bag Round
#13-Lighter	#29-CED Cartridge Door
#14-CED Cartridge Door	#30-CED Cartridge Door
#15-CED Cartridge Door	#41-Screwdriver
#16-Keys	

PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	YRS OF SERVICE	DATE	TIME
M. Peirso	0431	CS121	97	15 Yrs	05/11/2013	
ASSISTING OFFICER	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	YRS OF SERVICE	DATE	TIME
RECEIVED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	YRS OF SERVICE	DATE	TIME
A. Schiala	8319	CS121	97	22	5/21/13	

SPO 141 (REV 8/00)

PAGE 5 OF 9



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

ORIGINAL

REPORT NUMBER
13-16290

CLASS. Casualty

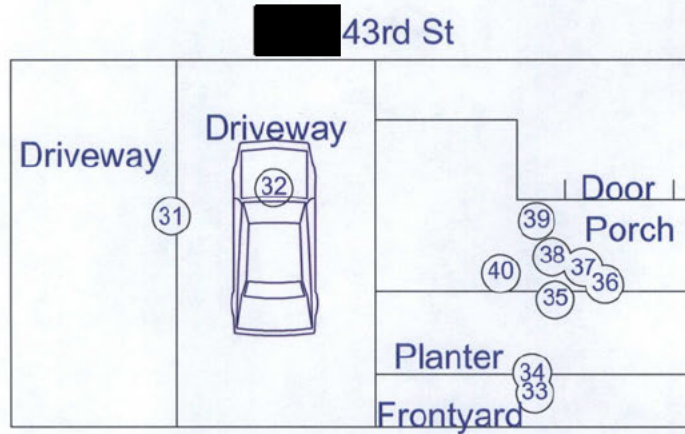
VICTIM

LOCATION [REDACTED] 43rd St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)



Diagram #6 Front Yard/Porch Evidence



Legend	
#31-CED Probe	#36-Cellphone
#32-Apparent Blood	#37-CED Cartridge Door
#33-CED Ser #:X00-215932	#38-CED Probe
#34-Expended CED Cartridge	#39-CED Cartridge Door
#35-Expended CED Cartridge	#40-CED Cartridge Door

PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	YRS OF SERVICE	DATE	TIME
M. Peirso	0431	CS121	97	15 Yrs	05/11/2013	
ASSISTING OFFICER	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	YRS OF SERVICE	DATE	TIME
RECEIVED BY <i>A. Schiele</i>	<i>6388</i>	<i>152</i>	<i>97</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>5/21/13</i>	

SPC 141 (REV 8/05)

PAGE 6 OF 9



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

ORIGINAL

Measurements for Diagram #5 & 6

Rpt# 13-16290

All measurements taken from the south and east walls of [redacted] 13th St

Diagram #5

Description	N/S Measurements	E/W Measurements
#1-Knife	6'10" S/of the South Wall	29'3" W/of the East Wall
#2-CED Probe	1'10" S/of the South Wall	25'9" W/of the East Wall
#3-CED Probe	1'5" S/of the South Wall	25'9" W/of the East Wall
#4-Apparent Blood	4'6" S/of the South Wall	25' W/of the East Wall
#5-CED Cartridge Door	9'5" S/of the South Wall	24'8" W/of the East Wall
#6-CED Cartridge Door	6'3" S/of the South Wall	23'7" W/of the East Wall
#7-CED Cartridge Door	4'10" S/of the South Wall	22'4" W/of the East Wall
#8-CED Cartridge Door	7" S/of the South Wall	23'9" W/of the East Wall
#9-CED Cartridge Door	6' S/of the South Wall	20'10" W/of the East Wall
#10-CED Cartridge Door	3'1" S/of the South Wall	19'6" W/of the East Wall
#11-CED Cartridge Door	1'5" S/of the South Wall	19'5" W/of the East Wall
#12-CED Cartridge Door	2'3" S/of the South Wall	18'8" W/of the East Wall
#13-Lighter	3'11" S/of the South Wall	18'2" W/of the East Wall
#14-CED Cartridge Door	5'1" S/of the South Wall	18'7" W/of the East wall
#15-CED Cartridge Door	5'11" S/of the South Wall	16'11" W/of the East Wall
#16-Keys	4'5" S/of the South Wall	17'1" W/of the East Wall
#17-CED Cartridge Door	3'11" S/of the South Wall	16'11" W/of the East Wall
#18-CED Cartridge Door	1'8" S/of the South Wall	17'3" W/of the East Wall

Page 7 of 9



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

ORIGINAL

13-16290

#19-CED Cartridge Door	3'6" S/of the South Wall	15'4" W/of the East Wall
#20-CED Cartridge Door	8'2" S/of the South Wall	17'6" W/of the East Wall
#21-CED Cartridge Door	8'10" S/of the South Wall	17'2" W/of the East Wall
#22-Beanie	2'5" S/of the South Wall	12'1" W/of the East Wall
#23-Exp Bean Bag Round	1'6" S/of the South Wall	11'11" W/of the East Wall
#24-Eight (8) Exp CED Cart(s)	4'4" S/of the South Wall	11'2" W/of the East Wall
#25-Exp Bean Bag Round	1'6" S/of the South Wall	10'5" W/of the East Wall
#26-Folding Knife	1'7" S/of the South Wall	7'8" W/of the East Wall
#27-Exp Bean Bag Round	1'6" S/of the South Wall	7'7" W/of the East Wall
#28-Exp Bean Bag Round	3'7" S/of the South Wall	6'6" W/of the East Wall
#29-CED Cartridge Door	6' S/of the South Wall	10'4" W/of the East Wall
#30-CED Cartridge Door	2'1" S/of the South Wall	11'9" W/of the East Wall
#41-Screwdriver	7" S/of the South Wall	4'4" W/of the East Wall

Diagram #6

Description	N/S Measurements	E/W Measurements
#31-CED Probe	11'7" S/of the South Wall	5'5" E/of the East Wall
#32-Apparent Blood	5'9" S/of the South Wall	3'10" E/of the East Wall
#33-CED Ser:X00-215932	9' N/of the South Wall	14'3" E/of the East Wall
#34-Exp CED Cartridge	8'10" N/of the South Wall	13'1" E/of the East Wall
#35-Exp CED Cartridge	10'2" N/of the South Wall	9' E/of the East Wall
#36-Cellphone	12'7" N/of the South Wall	7'11" E/of the East Wall
#37-CED Cartridge Door	11'9" N/of the South Wall	7'2" E/of the East Wall

Page 8 of 9



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

ORIGINAL

13-16290

#38-CED Probe	10' N/of the South Wall	6'7" E/of the East Wall
#39-CED Cartridge Door	9'1" N/of the South Wall	4'7" E/of the East Wall
#40-CED Cartridge Door	7'1" N/of the South Wall	7'6" E/of the East Wall



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: COPY OF DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR ROBERT POMARES

Reference Number:

STATE OF CALIFORNIA		CERTIFICATE OF VITAL RECORD	
SACRAMENTO COUNTY			
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES			
3052013017163		CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
STATE FILE NUMBER		LOCAL REGISTRATION NUMBER 3201334000751	
1. NAME OF DECEDENT - FIRST (Given)		2. MIDDLE	
ROBERT		GREG	
3. LAST (Family)		POMARES	
4. DATE OF BIRTH		5. AGE Yrs.	
12/02/1973		39	
6. SEX		7. DATE OF DEATH	
M		01/19/2013	
8. HOUR		9. HOURS	
1033		2133	
10. MARITAL STATUS (Specify as true or false)		11. EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES?	
NEVER MARRIED		NO	
12. DECEASED'S RACE - Up to 3 races may be listed (see worksheet on back)		13. EDUCATION - Highest Level Degree (see worksheet on back)	
CAUCASIAN		HS GRADUATE	
14. USUAL OCCUPATION - Type of work for most of life. DO NOT USE RETIRED		15. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY (e.g., grocery store, retail construction, employment agency, etc.)	
FIREFIGHTER		FIRE	
16. DECEASED'S RESIDENCE (Street and number or location)		17. USUAL RESIDENCE	
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
18. DECEASED'S NAME, DO, MIDDLE		19. MIDDLE	
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
20. LAST (BIRTH NAME)		21. BIRTH DATE	
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
22. NAME OF FURNITURE - FIRST		23. MIDDLE	
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
24. LAST (BIRTH NAME)		25. BIRTH DATE	
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
26. NAME OF FURNITURE - FIRST		27. MIDDLE	
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
28. LAST (BIRTH NAME)		29. BIRTH DATE	
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
30. PLACE OF DEATH		31. PLACE OF FINAL DISPOSITION	
UCD MEDICAL CENTER		EAST LAWN MEMORIAL PARK	
32. TYPE OF DISPOSITION		33. SIGNATURE OF EMBALMER	
CR/BU		NOT EMBALMED	
34. NAME OF FUNERAL ESTABLISHMENT		35. LICENSE NUMBER	
EVERGREEN MEMORIAL		FD 1740	
36. NAME OF LOCAL REGISTRAR		37. DATE	
OLIVIA KASIRYE, MD		01/29/2013	
38. PLACE OF DEATH		39. FACILITY ADDRESS OR LOCATION WHERE FOUND (Street and number or location)	
UCD MEDICAL CENTER		2315 STOCKTON BLVD	
40. CITY		41. CITY	
SACRAMENTO		SACRAMENTO	
42. CAUSE OF DEATH		43. ICD-10 CODE	
SHARP FORCE INJURY OF THE NECK		S06.0X1A	
44. INVESTIGATE CAUSE OF DEATH		45. ICD-10 CODE	
SHARP FORCE INJURY OF THE NECK		S06.0X1A	
46. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RESULTING IN THE UNDERLYING CAUSE GIVEN BY ICD		47. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RESULTING IN THE UNDERLYING CAUSE GIVEN BY ICD	
NONE		NONE	
48. WAS OPERATION PERFORMED FOR ANNY CONDITION IN ITEM 107 OR 112? (If yes, list type of operation and date)		49. IF FEMALE, PREGNANT (LAST YEAR)	
NO		NO	
50. I CERTIFY THAT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE EACH OCCURRENCE AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE LISTED FROM THE CAUSE STATE		51. SIGNATURE AND TITLE OF CERTIFIER	
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
52. TYPE ATTENDING PHYSICIAN'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS, ZIP CODE		53. LICENSE NUMBER	
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
54. MANNER OF DEATH		55. ELABORATED BY WORKER	
Natural		NO	
56. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., home, construction site, wooded area, etc.)		57. INJURY DATE	
OUTDOORS		01/19/2013	
58. LOCATION OF INJURY (Street and number, or location, and city, and zip)		59. HOUR	
3RD AVENUE, SACRAMENTO, CA 95819		0910	
60. TYPE NAME, TITLE OF CORONER/DEPUTY CORONER		61. TYPE NAME, TITLE OF CORONER/DEPUTY CORONER	
KIM GIN		KIM GIN, DEPUTY CORONER	
62. DATE		63. DATE	
01/22/2013		01/22/2013	
64. STATE REGISTRAR		65. FAX AUTH#	
A B C D E		[REDACTED]	
66. CENSUS TRACT		67. CENSUS TRACT	
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	

CERTIFIED COPY OF VITAL RECORDS

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } SS
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

This is a true and exact reproduction of the document officially registered and placed on file with SACRAMENTO COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES.

DATE ISSUED: January 30, 2013

This copy not valid unless prepared on engraved border displaying date and signature of Registrar.

* 001347879 *

Olivia Kange MD
LOCAL REGISTRAR



ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: CORONER SPD 780 FOR POMARES

Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFICER'S BOOKING AND FIELD RECEIPT SUPPLEMENTAL PAGE

LOCKERS USED _____ CHARGE(S) _____ REPORT # 13-16290
NARCO/MONEY BOOKING CITATION # _____

L CORONER DEPARTMENT
L SACRAMENTO COUNTY CORONER
V Pomares, Robert Greg

SACRAMENTO COUNTY CORONER
Pomares, Robert Greg JPP BMN JPT MAS GDR
Jan 21 2013 Rule Out Homicide
ASST: SAL Sup: Joanna Morales

Jan 21 2013 Type: Undetermined (R/O Hor
Agency: Sacramento Police RefNum: 13-16290
Case# 13-00413 Deputy: Kit Carver

Tox Lab: _____ 13-00413

ITEM #	VERY LARGE/HEAVY ITEMS BOOKED AT 555 SEQUOIA PACIFIC ONLY	WEIGHT	VALTOX	NAME	ADDRESS	OWNER UNKNOWN <input type="checkbox"/>	OWNERSHIP DENIED <input type="checkbox"/>
1	TOX BAG		Weigh				
2	TOX Box		Weigh				
			Weigh				
			Weigh				
			Weigh				
			Weigh				
			Weigh				
			Weigh				
			Weigh				
			Weigh				
			Weigh				
			Weigh				
			Weigh				
			Weigh				
			Weigh				
			Weigh				
			Weigh				
			Weigh				
			Weigh				
			Weigh				

OFFICER *[Signature]* 0319 CITIZEN _____ DATE _____
SIGNATURE AND BADGE NUMBER IF FIELD RECEIPT, HAVE CITIZEN SIGN
PROCESSED BY _____ DATE 01/21/13 CLEARED BY _____ DATE _____
SPD 780 (11/97) 1 WHITE - PROPERTY 2 WHITE - REPORT 2 PINK - INVESTIGATIONS 4 GOLDENROD - FIELD RECEIPT



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Related Person(s)

1. WITNESS # 1 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED], [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

MAIN ([REDACTED] [REDACTED])

HOME PHONE:

2. WITNESS # 2 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED], [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

MAIN ([REDACTED] [REDACTED])

HOME PHONE:

3. WITNESS # 3 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]
Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

MAIN ([REDACTED] [REDACTED])

HOME PHONE:

4. WITNESS # 4 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

MAIN ([REDACTED]) [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

5. WITNESS # 5 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

MAIN ([REDACTED]) [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

6. WITNESS # 6 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: FEMALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

MAIN ([REDACTED]) [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

7. WITNESS # 7 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

MAIN ([REDACTED]) [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

BUSINESS ([REDACTED]) [REDACTED]

PHONE:

8. WITNESS # 8 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Sex: MALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

MAIN ([REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

BUSINESS ([REDACTED]

PHONE:

9. WITNESS # 9 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: FEMALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

MAIN ([REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

10. WITNESS # 10 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

11. WITNESS # 11 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]
Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

MAIN ([REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

12. WITNESS # 14 - BOHRER, C 250 3212

(Case Specific Information)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Sex: **FEMALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Address: [REDACTED]
Municipality: [REDACTED]

13. WITNESS # 15 - BAKER, L 756 1026

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Address: [REDACTED]
Municipality: [REDACTED]

14. WITNESS # 16 - CALLAHAN, M 0522 3671

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Address: [REDACTED]
Municipality: [REDACTED]

15. WITNESS # 17 - DUCKHAM, N 0830 3128

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Address: [REDACTED]
Municipality: [REDACTED]

Alias(es)/AKA

Name:	Address:	Sex:	DOB:
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

16. WITNESS # 18 - FRAZER, M 0423 3390

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Address: [REDACTED]
Municipality: [REDACTED]

17. WITNESS # 19 - WARREN, J 0486 1066

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Address: [REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Municipality: [REDACTED]

18. WITNESS # 20 - BUTLER, T 0530 3129

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

19. WITNESS # 21 - ZEEK, E 0417 1124

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

20. SUBJECT # 1 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: FEMALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

MAIN ([REDACTED]) [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

21. SUBJECT # 2 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: FEMALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

CELL ([REDACTED]) [REDACTED]

PHONE:

22. SUBJECT # 3 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

BUSINESS ([REDACTED]) [REDACTED]

PHONE:

23. SUBJECT # 4 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: FEMALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

CELL ([REDACTED]) [REDACTED]

PHONE:

24. SUBJECT # 5 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

25. DECEASED # 1 - POMARES, ROBERT

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: Dec-02-1973

Municipality: [REDACTED]

26. PARENT/GUAR # 1 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: FEMALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

MAIN () [REDACTED]
HOME PHONE: [REDACTED]
CELL () [REDACTED]
PHONE: [REDACTED]

27. JUV-WITNESS # 12 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Date of birth: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED]
Municipality: [REDACTED] -

28. JUV-WITNESS # 13 - BELL, S 3036 65

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Year of birth: [REDACTED]
Approximate age: [REDACTED]
Municipality: [REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **2989 - MONK, DANIEL 5025**

Subject: **SERGEANT MONK OBSERVATIONS**

Related date/time: **Jan-22-2013 (Tue.) 750**

On 01-17-13, at approximately 1110 hours, I, Sgt. Monk #3033 was assigned to the Felony Assaults Unit. I was notified of a Homicide call out by Sgt. Stigerts and requested to respond to [REDACTED] 43rd St.

I responded to the location and arrived at 1205 hours. I checked in with the crime scene recorder.

At 1243 hours Sgt. McKenna conducted a briefing of the facts known to him at the time. At the conclusion of the briefing, I transported [REDACTED] to 300 Richards Blvd so that he could be interviewed.

While at 300 Richards Blvd, I monitored interviews conducted by Det's Saario and Quinn. At the conclusion of those interviews, I responded to 5770 Freeport Blvd and assisted Sgt. Stigerts in monitoring interviews there.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **CLETS RESPONSE**

Author: **3712 - BURT, AARON 6307**

Subject: **Rsp: IG QGB.CA0340400. [REDACTED]**

Related date/time: **Jan-21-2013 (Mon.) 1430**

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **CLETS RESPONSE**

Author: **3712 - BURT, AARON 6307**

Subject: **Rsp: IG QGB.CA0340400. [REDACTED]**

Related date/time: **Jan-21-2013 (Mon.) 1430**

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **CLETS RESPONSE**

Author: **3712 - BURT, AARON 6307**

Subject: **Rsp: UG EG.CA0340400. [REDACTED]**

Related date/time: **Jan-21-2013 (Mon.) 1430**

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Related Text Page(s)

Author: 211 - CURTIN, THOMAS 0543 ([REDACTED])

Subject: OOI - ECU REQUEST FORM

Related date/time: Jan-22-2013 (Tue.) 1049

From: CURTIN, THOMAS 0543
To: ECU-PRIORITY; CURTIN, THOMAS 0543
Subject: OOI - ECU REQUEST FORM
Date: Tue. Jan 22, 2013 @ 10:48:51

Electronic Crimes Unit
Examination Request Form

General Instructions

1. All seized evidence should be appropriately processed according to SPD's evidence handling policies prior to submission to the Sacramento Police Department's Electronic Crime Unit. A SEPARATE ITEM number is required for each item.
2. Please DO NOT place evidence tape directly on any media such as floppy disks, backup tapes, CD's, DVD's or exposed circuit boards. These items should be bagged and labeled in accordance with department policies.
3. It is important to identify what you expect to find as evidence on the computer or other media. Please be as detailed as possible when completing this form.

Examination Request

Case Number: [13-16290]

Rush Request : Yes[] No[X]

Detective Requesting Exam [Det Curtin]

Detective Contact Number [[REDACTED]] Cell[] Office[X]

Detective Investigative Section [FELONY ASSAULTS]

Has this evidence been previously viewed, accessed or examined by anyone?
Yes[] No[X]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Items for Exam

Number of Desktop Computers: []

Number of Laptop Computers: []

Preview Only[]

Number of Cell Phones: [1]

Number of other Media: []

Description of Submitted Items

Item #1 (Description): [Blk LG Cell Phone]

PR#: [768751-36]

Obtained from: [REDACTED] 43rd St]

Obtained by (Ofc/Det): []

Authority for Search: []Search Warrant (Copy Needed) []Parole []Probation []Consent [X]Other [OWNER DECEASED]

Item #2 (Description): []

PR#: []

Obtained from: []

Obtained by (Ofc/Det): []

Authority for Search: []Search Warrant (Copy Needed) []Parole []Probation []Consent []Other []

Item #3 (Description): []

PR#: []

Obtained from: []

Obtained by (Ofc/Det): []

Authority for Search: []Search Warrant (Copy Needed) []Parole []Probation []Consent []Other []



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Item #4 (Description): [
]

PR#: []

Obtained from: [
]

Obtained by (Ofc/Det): []

Authority for Search: [] Search Warrant (Copy Needed) [] Parole
[] Probation [] Consent [] Other []

Item #5 (Description): [
]

PR#: []

Obtained from: [
]

Obtained by (Ofc/Det): []

Authority for Search: [] Search Warrant (Copy Needed) [] Parole
[] Probation [] Consent [] Other []

Additional Items (Please Include PR# and Authority for the Search)

[
]

Notes:

List items looking for like Contacts Call Logs Text etc
[CALL Logs, texts, photos, contacts
]

List Any Keywords that you want searched for
[
]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Email Address (es): [
]

Screen Names: [
]

Passwords: [
]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **PROPERTY TEXT**

Author: **3328 - MOTEN, STEVIE 6304**

Subject: **PROP - PROP NOTEPAGE**

Related date/time: **Jun-26-2013 (Wed.) 1705**

G.O. [13-16290]

DATE [Jun-26-2013]

Remarks:

██████████ came in to claim property for his deceased son Robert Pomares. I told him he would need to contact Det. MaClafferty #0749 if he wanted anything released to him. I asked if he was the next of kin and he stated he and his ex-wife ██████████ were. I called the coroner and spoke with Maia Vargas and confirmed this. I asked Mr. ██████████ if he had a copy of his son's death certificate and he said he did. He produced a copy of which I scanned in and that is now viewable in images.]

Property Employee [S. MOTEN]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Related Text Page(s)

Author: 602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065

Subject: OOI - PROP RELEASE

Related date/time: Jan-14-2014 (Tue.) 812

From: MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 0749
To: PROPERTY FOLLOWUP NEEDED
cc: MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 0749; STIGERTS, MARNIE 3096
Subject: OOI - PROP RELEASE
Date: Tue. Jan 14, 2014 @ 08:12:23

ADDRESS THIS V-MAIL MESSAGE TO 'PROPERTY RELEASE'

GO #[13-16290] DATE:[01/14/14]

[]DISPOSE OR RELEASE UPON ADJUDICATION (IDENTIFY EACH ITEM BELOW)
[X]I HAVE CONCLUDED THE INVESTIGATION AND I AUTHORIZE THE DISPOSAL/RELEASE OF THE BELOW LISTED ITEMS.(IDENTIFY EACH ITEM BELOW)PER E&P THE CASE IS CLOSED.
[]CASE WILL NOT BE FORWARDED TO DA. DISPOSE OR RELEASE AFTER [] (IDENTIFY EACH ITEM BELOW).
[]HOLD ALL ITEMS-DO NOT RELEASE ANYTHING UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE. SEE BELOW FOR EXPLANATION.
[]HOLD ALL ITEMS FOR STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS []1 YEAR []3 YEARS[]6 YEARS
[]THE CASE IS STILL PENDING, HOWEVER I AUTHORIZE THE RELEASE OF THE FOLLOWING:
(IDENTIFY EACH ITEM). PHOTO RELEASE REQUESTED? []YES []NO

ITEMS TO BE RELEASED (IDENTIFY OWNER FOR EACH ITEM)

Table with 3 columns: PR #, ITEM NUMBERS, NAME. Contains entries for cell phone, beanie, cigarettes, and coin.

ADDITIONAL ITEMS FOR RELEASE:

[768753-10 WALLET, 768753-11 ID CARD, 768753-12 MISC PAPERS, 768753-13 \$4. RELEASE TO]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

ITEMS TO BE DESTROYED

[] ALL ITEMS

PR #		ITEM NUMBERS
[]		[]
[]		[]
[]		[]
[]		[]
[]		[]

ADDITIONAL ITEMS TO BE DESTROYED:

[]

COMMENTS/SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS/ADDRESS CHANGE/ANY ADDITIONAL INFO. FROM ABOVE:
[HOLD ALL OTHER EVIDENCE UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE.]

AUTHORIZED BY: [MACLAFFERTY]
[808-0339]

PHONE:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Related Text Page(s)

Document: PROPERTY TEXT
Author: 3024 - MCCLUSKY, KIMBERLY 6303
Subject: PROP - DISPO NOTES
Related date/time: Jan-14-2014 (Tue.) 1109

DISPOSAL NOTES

G.O. [13-16290]

DATE: [01-14-2014]

ITEMS FOR RELEASE

[768751-22,36 TO [REDACTED]
768753-8,9,10,11,12,13 TO [REDACTED]]

ITEMS FOR DISPOSAL

- G []
H []
I []
J []
Q []
R []

Remarks:
[PER DET.PROPERTY RELEASE.]

AUTHORIZED BY:[KIM MCCLUSKY 6303]

PHONE: 808-5239



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **PROPERTY TEXT**

Author: **3764 - HEGJI, LEE 6314**

Subject: **DEPARTMENT ITEMS**

Related date/time: **Apr-23-2019 (Tue.) 817**

G.O. [13-16290]

DATE [Apr-23-2019]

Remarks:

[PR 768751 - 33 & 42 (Taser & Shotgun) belong to the Department. When case can be disposed, please release items to the Armory.]

Property Employee [L. HEGJI 6314]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **PROPERTY RELEASE**
Author: **3328 - MOTEN, STEVIE 6304**
Subject: **PROP - RELEASE REQUEST**
Related date/time: **May-01-2019 (Wed.) 818**

From: MOTEN, STEVIE 6304
To: MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065
Subject: PROP - RELEASE REQUEST
Date: Wed. May 01, 2019 @ 08:17:37

PROPERTY RELEASE REQUEST

GO #:[13-16290]

DATE: [May-01-2019]
[]2ND REQUEST

We have not received a Property Release for the property booked on this case. You must provide Release/Disposal instructions within ten (10) days. Your response is required before any evidence can be disposed/released.

Remarks:

[MAY WE DISPOSE OF ALL OF THE REMAINING EVIDENCE?]

THANK YOU:[S. MOTEN]

PHONE: 808-5239



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Related Text Page(s)

Document: PROPERTY RELEASE
Author: 602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065
Subject: OOI - PROP RELEASE
Related date/time: May-02-2019 (Thu.) 816

From: MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065
To: PROPERTY FOLLOWUP NEEDED
cc: MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065
Subject: OOI - PROP RELEASE
Date: Thu. May 02, 2019 @ 08:15:44

ADDRESS THIS V-MAIL MESSAGE TO 'PROPERTY RELEASE'

GO #[13-16290] DATE:[May-02-2019]

[]DISPOSE OR RELEASE UPON ADJUDICATION (IDENTIFY EACH ITEM BELOW)
[X]I HAVE CONCLUDED THE INVESTIGATION AND I AUTHORIZE THE DISPOSAL/RELEASE OF THE BELOW LISTED ITEMS.(IDENTIFY EACH ITEM BELOW)PER E&P THE CASE IS CLOSED.
[]CASE WILL NOT BE FORWARDED TO DA. DISPOSE OR RELEASE AFTER []

(IDENTIFY EACH ITEM BELOW).

[]HOLD ALL ITEMS-DO NOT RELEASE ANYTHING UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE. SEE BELOW FOR EXPLANATION.
[]HOLD ALL ITEMS FOR STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS []1 YEAR []3 YEARS[]6 YEARS

[]THE CASE IS STILL PENDING, HOWEVER I AUTHORIZE THE RELEASE OF THE FOLLOWING:

(IDENTIFY EACH ITEM). PHOTO RELEASE REQUESTED? []YES []NO

ITEMS TO BE RELEASED (IDENTIFY OWNER FOR EACH ITEM)
[X]ALL ITEMS NAME: []
PR # ITEM NUMBERS NAME
[] [] []
[] [] []
[] [] []



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

[] [] [] []

ADDITIONAL ITEMS FOR RELEASE:

[]

ITEMS TO BE DESTROYED

[X] ALL ITEMS

PR # ITEM NUMBERS

[] []

[] []

[] []

[] []

ADDITIONAL ITEMS TO BE DESTROYED:

[]

COMMENTS/SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS/ADDRESS CHANGE/ANY ADDITIONAL INFO. FROM ABOVE: [RELEASE/DISPOSE OF ALL PROPERTY AS APPROPRIATE. PSU CONSULTED, OK TO RELEASE.]

AUTHORIZED BY:[SGT. MACLAFFERTY] [808-0674]

PHONE:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Related Text Page(s)

Document: PROPERTY TEXT
Author: 3328 - MOTEN, STEVIE 6304
Subject: PROP - DISPO NOTES
Related date/time: May-02-2019 (Thu.) 949

DISPOSAL NOTES

G.O. [13-16290]

DATE: [May-02-2019]

ITEMS FOR RELEASE

[]

ITEMS FOR DISPOSAL

- G
[778469-1,2,3,4
777734-1
770790-1
770096-1,2,3,4,5,6
769859-1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14
769788-1,2
769239-1
769104-1
768973-1
768835-1,2
768755-1
768753-1,2,3,4,5,6,7
768751-1 THRU 35, 37 THRU 43
1013145-1]

H
[]

I
[]

J
[]

Q
[]

R



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

[]

Remarks :

[PROPERTY RELEASE RECEIVED. PSU WAS CONSULTED BY SGT. MACLAFFERTY AND THEY STATED ITEMS WERE OK TO BE DISPOSED OF.]

AUTHORIZED BY: []

PHONE: 808-5239



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **146 - CANNON, ARTHUR 7758** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 3 DAY (TEAM 14)**

Assigned on: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1548** by: **146 - CANNON, ARTHUR 7758**

Report due on: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1500**

Approved on: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.)** by: **285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **146 - CANNON, ARTHUR 7758**

Subject: **CRABBE, LARRY**

Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1229**

On 1/19/13 at approximately 1030 hrs I contacted (W) [REDACTED] at the scene. He related the following in summary.

Earlier this morning my daughter ([REDACTED]) called me saying she had talked with Robert on the phone and he was very agitated and wanted to hurt himself. [REDACTED] was upset. She told me Robert said he was coming to our home and to lock the door. Robert's father lives at 48th/ Folsom. I have known Robert all his life. He has serious physiological issues and can be very violent. Robert is in the area because his brother passed away last week.

I looked out my upstairs window and saw Robert standing on the porch. Robert was yelling and was very agitated. He walked off the porch towards the corner of the yard. A female police officer confronted Robert. He backed up towards house He was screaming flailing his arms about. The officer was trying to calm him. She was very professional. More officers arrived and Robert moved to the side of the house and crouched down next to the fence. I had moved to my bedroom window and saw him next to fence. There were multiple police officers trying to calm Robert. Some Officers had their Tasers drawn and some with Guns drawn. My wife made me back away from the window in case shots were fired. I kept hearing police officers



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 1

saying they did not want to hurt Robert I heard popping sounds which I assumed were from a taser.I then heard louder bang sounds. All the while I continued to hear the police trying to calm Robert.

I heard a crashing sound of my downstairs window breaking. I dont know if Robert tried to come in. I could not see straight down. Robert was combative refused officers commands to drop the knife. They pleaded with him to let them help him. I could not see a knife. There is an overhang so I could not see all of Robert.

The police called and told me to lock the door.

I looked back out the side window and saw Robert laying on the ground.there was 4 or 5 frisking him. Fire arrived quickly and took Robert.

When the officers had Robert on the ground my Wife and I exited the house.

I want to say the officers were very professional.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **146 - CANNON, ARTHUR 7758**

Subject: **CANNON #324**

Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1342**

On 1/19/13 at 1005 hrs I was dispatched to [REDACTED] 43d St for a welfare check. I arrived on scene and observed the following.

Fire had transported the subject prior to my arrival

I contacted (W) [REDACTED] and obtained his statement. (see witness statement)

At 1100 hrs I conducted an area canvas.

[REDACTED] 43d St- no answer

[REDACTED] 43d St [REDACTED] was on phone heard shouting heard sound of gun just before 10

[REDACTED] 43d St empty

[REDACTED] 43d St empty

[REDACTED] 43d St [REDACTED] did not hear or see anything

[REDACTED] 43d St [REDACTED] heard sirins

[REDACTED] 43d st [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] saw 2 police cars and heard yelling and 4 gun shots

[REDACTED], and [REDACTED] 43d St no one home

[REDACTED] 43d St [REDACTED] heard nothing



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 2

Follow Up Report # SA 2

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3801 - PANGELINAN, THOMAS 0818** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 3 DAY (TEAM 14)**

Assigned on: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 353** by: **3801 - PANGELINAN, THOMAS 0818**

Report due on: **Jan-21-2013 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1618**

Approved on: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.)** by: **285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **3801 - PANGELINAN, THOMAS 0818**

Subject: **AVERY, HOLLY**

Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1524**

On 01-19-13, at approximately 1010 hours, I (Ofc Pangelinan #818) contacted W- [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] 43rd St and took her statement. W- [REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

Roger (Roger Pomares) called me this morning at 9:30. He was talking crazy and said that people were after him. He referred to the people as "President Bush's men". I asked Robert where he was. He told me that he was at J St / 46th St walking toward my parents house. My parents live at [REDACTED] 43rd St. After speaking with Robert, I received a call from my parents who told me that Robert and the police were at their house.

I drove over to my parents house and saw Robert holding a knife to his throat I saw several officers surrounding him. I was told by police to stay back. I was standing across the street and heard several loud popping noises and yelling. I did not have a clear view of Robert from across the street.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 2

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **3801 - PANGELINAN, THOMAS 0818**

Subject: **1B31 (PANGELINAN #818)**

Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1539**

On 01-19-13, at approximately 0948 hours, I (Ofc Pangelinan #818) was dispatched to [REDACTED] 43rd St regarding a suicidal subject who was armed with a knife and had stabbed himself. I responded code 3 and arrived on scene at approximately 0952 hours.

Upon arrival, several officers were giving commands to a male subject (Robert Pomares) who was holding a knife up to his body and bleeding. Pomares was sitting on the ground on the southeast corner of [REDACTED] 43rd St. I maintained a perimeter position out on the sidewalk approximately 40 ft away keeping citizens away from danger.

Once the subject was detained, I closed off the south and east sides of the scene with crime scene tape.

I contacted W-[REDACTED] and took her statement (see statement).

I responded to UCD Medical Center and contacted Dr. [REDACTED] who stated that Pomares was pronounced dead at 1033 hours. Dr. [REDACTED] was advised of the circumstances surrounding Pomares's injuries. Dr. [REDACTED] stated that Pomares appeared blue in color when Medics brought him into the ER.

Medical personnel had removed all of Pomares's clothing and placed it into a bag. I took custody of the bag for evidence. Medical personnel had removed taser wires, cartridge, and probes and placed them in a hazardous waste bin prior to my arrival. I collected the taser wires, cartridge, and probes as evidence and secured them in a plastic bag.

Medical staff advised that the injury most likely responsible for cause of death was the large laceration to the neck of Pomares. The laceration was approximately 3 inches long and had a Trachea tube inserted into Pomares. I observed a large opening on the left torso of Pomares. Staff advised that they had make an opening into Pomares to "massage his heart" in an attempt to revive him. I observed another laceration about 2 inches long on the left bicep of Pomares. I also observed a large bruise about 2 inches in diameter under the right thigh. Pomares had dried blood all over his body making it difficult to determine if there were any other injuries.

2SM3 (Sgt Bell) was advised of the circumstances.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 2

CSI responded for photos and took custody of the clothing and taser evidence.

Homicide Det Shrum and the Coroner responded to UCD.

I escorted Pomares to the UCD morgue per Det Shrum's instructions prior to leaving UCD.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 3

Follow Up Report # SA 3

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3019 - WILHITE, KURT 3019** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 6 DAY (TEAM 32)**

Assigned on: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 354** by: **3019 - WILHITE, KURT 3019**

Report due on: **Jan-21-2013 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1536**

Approved on: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.)** by: **285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **3019 - WILHITE, KURT 3019**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1446**

On 1/19/2013, at approx. 1205 hrs., I, Ofc. Wilhite #842 (1B65), spoke to W-[REDACTED] on scene. W-[REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

I've been Roberts' (V-Pomares) friend for thirty five (35) years. You should talk to my brother (W-[REDACTED]), he was closer to V-Pomares. V-Pomares has always been paranoid. It was the crystal meth. I'm just glad that he didn't hurt anyone else.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 3

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **3019 - WILHITE, KURT 3019**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1450**

On 1/19/2013, at approx. 1207 hrs., I, Ofc. Wilhite #842 (1B65), spoke to W-[REDACTED] on scene. W-[REDACTED] stated that following in summary:

I've known Robert (V-Pomares) since 1979 when Star Wars came out. He was always a smart guy. He got great grades at Jesuit. He's always had a problem with his father and step-mother. His birth mother always had mental problems. Drugs played a part into his phycosis. He used crystal meth. He started getting really bad. He was in a mental hospital for three (3) years. I think in Napa. He was caught breaking into his grandmothers house and had some guns. They had to send the robot in after him to take the gun away.

I talk to him about every three months. His brother just passed away. I think it was due to his alcohol use. V-Pomares called his father and asked him for help with burying his brother. His father told him no. He wasn't the nicest guy. V-Pomares was hearing voices and I was concerned why he wasn't calling me back lately. He didn't mean to hurt anyone.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 3

Narrative Text Report # 3

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Author: 3019 - WILHITE, KURT 3019

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1500

On 1/19/2013, at approx. 1230 hrs., I, Ofc. Wilhite #842 (1B65), spoke to W-[REDACTED] on scene. W-[REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

At approx. 0700 hrs. this morning, I got a call from Robert (V-Pomares). V-Pomares was saying that people were after him and that they were trying to kill him. V-Pomares was saying that the same people that killed his brother were going to kill him, and that these people worked for President Bush. V-Pomares asked me to help him and to come and get him. He told me that he was at the Burger King at 53rd St./Folsom Blvd. He was acting psychotic and there was no way that I was going to pick him up. That's when I called PD to find him.

Then I got a call from V-Pomares telling me that he was at 46th/J st., then that he was going to my parents house which is located at [REDACTED] 43rd St. I panicked and called my parents. I told them that V-Pomares is in the area, that he's psychotic and do not open the door for him. I got a call from PD asking me where V-Pomares is at. Then I went to my parents house.

I witnessed everything. I saw V-Pomares sitting down with his knees up and resting his back against my parents fence holding a knife to his own neck. I don't remember what hand he was holding the knife with. PD was all around V-Pomares trying to talk to him. The only thing I could make out was someone saying "don't do it". Then V-Pomares was tazed. Then he was shot with the bean bag. I'd say 4-5 times. I didn't see it, but V-Pomares stabbed himself. I saw all of PD rush in. I saw PD doing chest compressions. When the ambulance arrived, they were still doing chest compressions. The continued until the ambulance left.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 3

Narrative Text Report # 4

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **3019 - WILHITE, KURT 3019**

Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1531**

On 1/19/2013, at approx. 1151 hrs., I, Ofc. Wilhite #842 (1B65), was dispatched to [REDACTED] 43rd St. to assist in a crime scene. I arrived on scene at approx. 1156 hrs. and was directed to the north side of the crime scene to maintain the inner perimeter. I was asked by Lt. Leong to speak to W-[REDACTED], W-[REDACTED] and W-[REDACTED] and take their statements. I remained on scene at the north end of the perimeter until relieved by Ofc. King (1C36).



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 4

Follow Up Report # SA 4

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3862 - MOK, CARLYLE 0615** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 3 MID (TEAM 15)**

Assigned on: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 357** by: **3862 - MOK, CARLYLE 0615**

Report due on: **Jan-21-2013 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 2323**

Approved on: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.)** by: **3874 - CANELA, LUIS 0365**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **3862 - MOK, CARLYLE 0615**

Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1606**

On 01-19-2013 at approximately 1507 hours I, Ofc. Mok (badge #615) responded to [REDACTED] 43rd Avenue to assist with a welfare check complaint. I arrived on scene at approximately 1521 hours and observed the following in summary:

I took the southern perimeter and relieved Ofc. McGovern of his scene security duties.

At approximately 1600 hours Ofc. Canela (badge #365) and Ofc. Gates (badge #257) arrived on scene to pick up a patrol car. They departed the scene at approximately 1602 hours.

We were released from the scene at approximately 1721 hours. No new personnel entered the crime scene while I maintained the southern perimeter.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **1066 - WARREN, JASON 0486** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO CENTRAL BIKE UNIT**

Assigned on: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 357** by: **1066 - WARREN, JASON 0486**

Report due on: **Jan-21-2013 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1758**

Approved on: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.)** by: **285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **07 SUBJECT STATEMENT**

Author: **1066 - WARREN, JASON 0486**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1034**

01-19-13 at 1034 hours I talked to [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] 43rd St. She said the following in summary:

I didn't hear or see anything. My daughter noticed the Police cars out front and then we walked outside. No one in my house saw or heard anything.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **1066 - WARREN, JASON 0486**

Subject: **WARREN #486**

Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 945**

01-19-13, 1032 hours, I, Officer Warren #486 (Bike 8) conducted a canvas of the area.

██████████ 43rd St at 1032 hours. No answer

██████████ 43rd St at 1034 hours. Contacted ██████████. Didn't see or hear anything.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 6

Follow Up Report # SA 6

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OSS MERCY GENERAL**

HOSPITAL POP

Assigned on: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 358** by: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**

Report due on: **Jan-21-2013 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1601**

Approved on: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.)** by: **285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**

Subject: **GONZALEZ, ANTHONY SCOTT**

Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1419**

On 01/19/13 at approximately 1028 hours, I spoke to witness [REDACTED] in front of his residence at [REDACTED] 43rd Street. Witness [REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

I live here at [REDACTED] 43rd Street, with my wife and daughter. I guess it was about an hour ago now when I was upstairs watching soccer on T.V. I heard something out front and when I looked out my front window, I saw a male Police Officer parked in the middle of the street, facing northbound. He was right next to my wife's car and he had his handgun pointed toward my neighbors house [REDACTED] 43rd Street).

I looked over to my neighbor [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] house and I saw two other Police officers in between their house and my house, in the car port area. It was a male officer and a female officer with blond hair. The male officer was up against a pillar in my car port and the female officer was up against my neighbors car. I heard them saying it's going to be ok, it's going to be ok and then I saw a male white adult up against my neighbors side fence. The man was about 35-40 years old, heavy set, I think he was bald and wearing jeans and white t-shirt.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 6

The male was sitting or kind of resting up against the fence, I guess he could have been sitting down but he was moving around a little. I saw that he had something in his left hand and he was holding it up to his head or neck. I couldn't see what it was but I guessed it was a knife, because if it would have been a gun, I don't think the officers would have been so close to him. I saw a moderate amount of blood on his forehead and on his hand. I think it was on his left hand but I'm not sure.

I heard the officers talking to him and I heard him saying something but I couldn't tell what he was saying. This went on for several minutes and several more officers arrived out front. My seventeen year old daughter saw what was going on and got really upset, so I took my family into the far bathroom and we stayed away from the windows, in case someone started shooting. Like I said this went on for what seemed like fifteen or twenty minutes and officers were talking to him the entire time. The next thing I heard was what sounded like a Tazer pop going off. I guess they Tazered the guy and it sounded like it was about four or five pops with a Tazer.

I heard the guy screaming, but like I said I did not see him at this point when I believed he was being Tazed. I finally looked back out front and I saw about ten or fifteen Police officers here. I never saw any officer hit or strike the male. After all that happened the male was on the ground and I saw the officers giving CPR to him. I saw the female with blond hair giving him chest compression but it looked like he was non responsive.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 6

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**

Subject: **OFC. REYES #736/GRN31**

Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1501**

On 01/19/13 at approximately 1014 hours, I, ofc. Reyes #736 responded to the area of [REDACTED] 43rd Street, to assist officers in conducting an area canvass for witnesses to an apparent suicide. I arrived on scene at approximately 1024 hours. Several SPD officers were on scene and the area had been taped off with yellow crime scene tape. The victim had already been transported to a local Hospital by fire personnel, prior to my arrival.

I saw officer Callaghan #552 talking to two subjects on the front porch of [REDACTED] 43rd Street. Ofc. Zeek #417 requested me to assist ofc. Callaghan due to the fact Callaghan was the primary officer on the call and would be tied up with his own observations. I advised ofc. Callaghan that I would take over for him and take witness [REDACTED] statement (see witness [REDACTED] statement).



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **627 - MATTHEW, LINDA 0353** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OSS K-9**
Assigned on: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 359** by: **627 - MATTHEW, LINDA 0353**
Report due on: **Jan-21-2013 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1758**
Approved on: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.)** by: **285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**
Author: **627 - MATTHEW, LINDA 0353**
Subject: **[REDACTED]**
Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1100**

On 01/19/13 at approximately 1100 hours, I Ofc. Matthew #353 (K9-1) contacted W-[REDACTED] at her residence, [REDACTED] 43rd St. W-[REDACTED] residence was on the west side of 43rd St., just south of [REDACTED] 43rd St. She stated the following in summary:

My husband and I were in our upstairs bedroom this morning watching soccer. My husband happened to look out the window and said the cops were out front. I looked out the bedroom window and saw a guy holding something up to his neck. I thought it was a gun so I immediately closed the blinds and we all moved away from the window. The officers had their guns out though and were signaling to the man like they were trying to calm him down. We heard them yelling, "Don't do it. Don't do it". The officers were not being threatening. It really looked like they were trying to calm down. We moved away from the windows and we put our seventeen year old daughter in the bathroom upstairs. We put her in there and told her to turn up her music so she wouldn't hear. We didn't know exactly what was going on but didn't want her to hear or see. My husband and I went downstairs to the piano room on the opposite side of the house from where the guy was outside. They must have tasered him or something because I heard 3-4 pop shots and then the guy screaming. We heard all of this from the piano room (referring to room on south side of home). Then it got quiet. We didn't



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 7

know what was going on.

We came back upstairs to check on my daughter in the bathroom. We told her to turn her music up again. We then went and looked out our upstairs bathroom window (on the north side of the residence). We could see the man sitting on the side of our neighbor's house. He was sitting on the ground half up against my neighbor's house and half up against the gate. He was kinda slumped over and his face seemed distraught. I still could not see if he was holding anything. I could not see any blood. More officers began arriving. We walked away from the windows again back to the middle of the house. We couldn't see what was going on because we were away from the windows.

Then it started again. There was more yelling and lots of screaming. The man was screaming. I heard three more loud pops. I didn't know if it was coming from a taser or a gun. We just kept checking on my daughter to make sure she couldn't hear anything. I never went to the side windows again but then I saw the ambulance and fire trucks arrive later out the front windows.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **627 - MATTHEW, LINDA 0353**

Subject: **OFC. MATTHEW OBSERVATIONS**

Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 954**

On 01/19/13 at approximately 0946 hours, I Ofc. Matthew #353 (K9-1) was working in full uniform and in a marked SPD patrol vehicle. I responded to the area of 43rd/J St. for a suicidal subject with a knife.

While enroute to the call officers who were already on scene advised they needed additional tasers. I responded Code to the location and arrived at 0954 hours.

Once onscene, I saw the officers at [REDACTED] 43rd St., standing on the side of the house. I saw a white male subject holding a large butcher knife in his right hand. The subject had taser wires attached to his clothing. It appeared that Ofc. Duckham #830 (1B35) was talking to the male subject trying to calm him down. There were approximately 5 officers standing behind Ofc. Duckham that were covering with lethal force and some that were covering with tasers. The subject was sitting down on the ground with his legs out in front of him. He appeared distraught but was focusing on Ofc. Duckham. I took a position of cover behind a vehicle that was parked in the driveway.

I offered my taser to Ofc. Baker #756 (1B35) who was closer to the subject but she advised the tasers were ineffective on the subject. The subject was still holding the knife and would not drop it per officers commands. Officers were yelling for the subject numerous times to drop the knife however the male subject would not drop the knife.

While onscene I observed the subject put the knife to the middle of his chest and it appeared he was pushing it into his body. Officers continued to yell for him to drop the knife. The subject then moved the knife to his throat area. He appeared to be holding it at the area of his Adam's Apple. Officers again, yelled "NO" to him and told him to drop the knife. The subject ignored officers commands and began pushing the knife into his throat. The subject removed the knife from his neck area but refused to drop it out of his hand. An officer retrieved a bean-bag shotgun and began shooting the bean-bag rounds at the subject as a distractionary device to get him to drop the knife. The officer shot approximately 5 bean bag rounds at the subject but it was ineffective at getting him to drop the knife. I could still see the knife in the subject's hand.

The subject had fallen from a sitting position to laying on his back. The



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 7

subject appeared to go unconscious and his hand released the knife. Officers kicked the knife out of the way and immediately began CPR on the subject.

I ran to the street and began moving patrol vehicles out the of the way for responding medic personnel.

I contacted a Witness at [REDACTED] 43rd. Street and obtained a statement.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 8

Follow Up Report # SA 8

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3481 - MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 4 DAY (TEAM 21)**

Assigned on: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 359** by: **3481 - MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892**

Report due on: **Jan-21-2013 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Jan-20-2013 (Sun.) 109**

Approved on: **Jan-20-2013 (Sun.)** by: **1092 - ELLIS, RACHEL S. 3018** [REDACTED]

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **3481 - MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Jan-13-2013 (Sun.) 1025**

On 01/19/13 at about 1025, I (Ofc.McGovern #892) spoke to witness [REDACTED] [REDACTED] in front of [REDACTED] 43rd Street. He told me the following in summary:

I was in the back of the house taking care of my 85 year old father, when I heard the sirens and some screaming. I went to the front door and looked outside to see what was happening. I saw all of the police cars and knew something was happening but couldn't tell. I didn't want my father to get shaken up or worried so I went to the back of the house and kept him distracted.

When I looked outside all the police cars were here and I think everything was done. I didn't see or hear anything else.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 8

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **3481 - MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1015**

On 01/19/13 at about 1015 hours, I (Ofc. McGovern #892) spoke to witness [REDACTED] in-front of [REDACTED] 43rd Street. She told me the following in summary:

About an hour ago, my daughter [REDACTED] called my husband and I to warn us that Robert Pomares was heading toward our house. She said he sounded like he was out of his mind. She told us he thought people were after his dad, his brother and himself.

Robert's brother is dead and he doesn't talk to his dad at all. His dad has a house just around the corner but his dad doesn't want anything to do with him.

[REDACTED] said he was on J Street but didn't know actually where. She told me she was going to call 911 after she got off the phone with us.

Robert Pomares has been a family friend for a long time. I think he is diagnosed paranoid schizophrenic. Robert's brother died on Christmas Day (12/25/12) and Robert didn't take it well. I went to the funeral and Robert looked totally out of it and didn't look sane.

After the phone call from our daughter, my husband and I locked the front door, went up to our bedroom on the second floor, locked the door and waited. The room is in the southeast corner of the house.

Robert showed up and began banging on the front door. I stayed in the room and couldn't see what was happening. I heard the glass break on the south side of the house. My husband left the room to see if Robert got into the house. I waited upstairs until everything settled down and then I went across the street.

There was a lot of screaming and yelling but I could hear the female officer asking Robert to calm down. I didn't see or hear anything else.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 8

Narrative Text Report # 3

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **3481 - MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1020**

On 01/19/13 at about 1020 hours, I (Ofc. McGovern #892) spoke to witness [REDACTED] in front of [REDACTED] 43rd Street. He told me the following in summary:

I was inside of my house and heard the sirens coming toward my house. I went to the front and I saw the fire engine and ambulance arriving. I saw the guy being loaded up into the ambulance and the ambulance leaving. I didn't see or hear anything before the fire department arriving.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 8

Narrative Text Report # 4

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **3481 - MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1030**

On 01/19/13 at about 1030 hours, I (Ofc. McGovern #892) spoke to witness [REDACTED] on the south side of the scene in the middle of 43rd Street. He told me the following in summary:

I own the house at [REDACTED] 43rd Street and no one is living there. I live at [REDACTED] 43rd Street. I didn't hear or see anything.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 8

Narrative Text Report # 5

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **3481 - MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1220**

On 01/19/13 at about 1220 hours, I (Ofc. McGovern #892) spoke to witness [REDACTED] in front of [REDACTED] 42nd Street. He told me the following in summary:

I was in the backyard of my house when I heard screaming and yelling coming from 43rd Street. I couldn't make out exactly where it was coming from or what was being said. While there was screaming, I heard the noise of metal hitting metal and glass breaking.

I didn't see or hear anything else.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 8

Narrative Text Report # 6

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **3481 - MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892**

Subject: **OBSERVATIONS OFC. MCGOVERN**

Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1004**

On 01/19/13 at about 1004 hours, I (Ofc. McGovern #892 1B44) responded to [REDACTED] 43rd Street at the request of 2SM3 (Sgt. Bell, S) to assist with taking statements and securing the scene.

I made contact with witness [REDACTED] in-front of [REDACTED] 43rd Street and took her statement. She advised me she lived at [REDACTED] 43rd Street.

I contacted [REDACTED] in the front yard of his residence at [REDACTED] 43rd Street. I took a statement from him.

Witness [REDACTED] exited the residence of [REDACTED] 43rd Street and contacted me. I took a statement from him.

While conducting a neighborhood canvas, witness [REDACTED] advised me he owned [REDACTED] 43rd Street and the house was vacant. I took a statement from him.

At about 1120 hours, I assumed the position of scene recorder. See scene log.

At about 1220 hours, Ofc. Wilhite #842 (1B65) relieved me so that I could attempt to contact the residents behind [REDACTED] 43rd Street. I responded to [REDACTED] 42nd Street and [REDACTED] 42nd Street. There was no answer for either residence.

I contacted [REDACTED] in front of [REDACTED] 42nd Street. I took a statement from him.

I responded back to the scene and returned to maintaining the scene log.

I was relieved at about 1530 hours by Ofc. Mok #615 (1C37).



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 8

Narrative Text Report # 7

Document: **05 SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **3481 - MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892**
Subject: **SCENE LOG**
Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1120**

Scene Log

Date- 01/19/13

Location- [REDACTED] 43rd Street

Scene Recorder- Ofc. McGovern #892 (1B44)

Ofc. Duckham, N #830 1B38 0946 hours
Ofc. Callaghan #522 1B37 0946 hours
Ofc. Baker, L #756 1B35 0946 hours
Ofc. Matthew, L #353 K91 0946 hours
Ofc. Butler, T #530 1B34 0951 hours
Ofc. Pangelinan #818 1B31 0952 hours
Ofc. Warren #486 BIK8 0952 hours
Ofc. Zeek #417 BIK13 0952 hours
Ofc. Frazer #423 1B32 0953 hours
Ofc. Bohrer #250 1B29 0954 hours
Sgt Bell, S #3036 2SM3 0956 hours
Switkowski Fire Medic 6 1001 hours
Hunter, J Fire Medic 6 1001 hours
Shaffer, S (Capt) Fire Eng8 1001 hours
Oakes, T Fire Eng8 1001 hours
Akana, K Fire Eng8 1001 hours
Bassett, C Fire Eng8 1001 hours
Ofc. McGovern #892 1B44 1004 hours
Ofc. Cannon #324 2PL3 1010 hours
Ofc. Peirsol #431 CSI21 1016 hours
Sgt. Rogers #3006 LN16 1020 hours
Lt. Leong #3034 LN24 1020 hours
Ofc. Joseph #361 CSI23 1046 hours
FI Schiele #6369 FI20 1112 hours
Sgt. McKenna #3034 2SM33 1121 hours
Headley C134 Chaplain 1131 hours
Hartman C126 Chaplain 1131 hours
Det. Curtin #543 IV49 1135 hours
Lt. Eklund #4014 1155 hours
Capt. Peletta #5100 1157 hours
Det. Shrum #362 IV160 1201 hours



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 8

Det. Trimpey #806 IV106 1202 hours
Howell, S Mastagni 1203 hours
Sgt. Monk #3033 IV24 1205 hours
Det. Maclafferty #749 IV53 1207 hours
Det. Johnson #706 IV173 1210 hours
Ofc. Smith, D #338 SPOA1 1214 hours
Sgt. Stigerts #3096 IV10 1216 hours
Odbert, J Mastagni 1229 hours
Det. Saario #460 GN17 1232 hours
Sgt. Husted #3068 STF20 1233 hours
Lt. Bray #5080 STF7 1233 hours
Quinnan, G Mastagni 1240 hours
Tournour, F OPSA 1241 hours
Lt. Champion #4060 1248 hours
Det. Quinn #791 IV162 1249 hours
Ofc. Sood #721 IA 1300 hours
Chief Summers #5040 1337 hours
Carver #46 Coroner 1430 hours



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065** Rank: **DETECTIVE**

Capacity: **OFFENSE INVESTIGATION (DETECTIVES ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI MAJOR CRIMES -
HOMICIDE**

Assigned on: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1544** by: **285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110**

Report due on: **May-21-2013 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-06-2013 (Fri.) 1255**

Checked by: **285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110**

Approved on: **Sep-10-2013 (Tue.)** by: **285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **CHP 911 CALL LOGS PRINTOUT**

Reference Number:

State of California—Business, Transportation and Housing Agency

EDMUND G. BROWN Jr., Governor

DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

Sacramento Communications Center
3165 Gold Valley Drive
Rancho Cordova, CA. 95742
(916) 861-1324
(800) 735-2929 (TTY/TDD)
(800) 735-2922 (Voice)



January 31, 2013

File No.: 214-2013-116

Dear Detective Curtin,

In response to your request for records regarding an in custody death investigation, the below information has been attached via electronic mail. This request was completed by Public Safety Dispatch Supervisor I Michele Aranda, A13694, on January 31, 2013.

Audio recording:

The recording is a portion of the master voice tape on file with the California Highway Patrol, Sacramento Communications Center for January 19, 2013.

All telephone calls and radio transmissions involving this incident will be included.

I hereby certify this recording is a true copy of the original master voice tape on file with the California Highway Patrol, Sacramento Communications Center.

CAD log certification:

I hereby certify the attached documents, dated January 19, 2013, consisting of four Computer-Aided-Dispatch (CAD) page(s), log(s) 00341 and 00386, are a true copy of the original documents on file with the California Highway Patrol, Sacramento Communications Center.

Safety, Service, and Security



An Internationally Accredited Agency



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

VisiNet Browser 5.3 - Reports - Incident Report

Page 1 of 2

Incident Detail Report

Data Source: Data Warehouse
Incident Status: Closed
Incident number: 130119SA00341
Incident Date: 1/19/2013 08:28:10
Last Updated: 1/29/2013 13:21:16

Incident Information

Incident Type:	1 CHP Unit Incident	Alarm Level:	
Priority:	4	Problem:	1031-Suicidal Subject
Determinant:		Agency:	CHP
Base Response#:		Jurisdiction:	SA
Confirmation#:		Division:	SA
Taken By:	Yesenia B Kristoff	Battalion:	SA
Response Area:	SA-SAC	Response Plan:	
Disposition:	F-File	Command Ch:	
Cancel Reason:	XFR-Call Transferred	Primary TAC:	
Incident Status:	Closed	Secondary TAC:	
Certification:		Delay Reason (if any):	
Longitude:	121441552	Latitude:	38559300

Incident Location

Location Name:		County:	Sacramento
Address:	53rd St / Folsom Blvd	Location Type:	
Apartment:		Cross Street:	
Building:		Map Reference:	
City, State, Zip:	Sacramento CA 95819		

Call Receipt

Caller Name:	[REDACTED]	Call Back Phone:	[REDACTED]
Method Received:		Caller Location:	[REDACTED]
Caller Type:	Involved Party		

Time Stamps

Description	Date	Time	User	Elapsed Times Description	Time
Phone Pickup	1/19/2013	08:28:08			
1st Key Stroke	1/19/2013	08:28:08		Received to In Queue	00:00:44
In Waiting Queue	1/19/2013	08:28:54		Call Taking	00:00:45
Call Taking Complete	1/19/2013	08:28:55	Yesenia B Kristoff	In Queue to 1st Assign	
1st Unit Assigned				Call Received to 1st Assign	
1st Unit Enroute				Assigned to 1st Enroute	
1st Unit Arrived				Enroute to 1st Arrived	
Closed	1/19/2013	08:28:55	Yesenia B Kristoff	Incident Duration	00:00:47

Resources Assigned
No Resources Assigned

Personnel Assigned
No Personnel Assigned

Pre-Scheduled Information
No Pre-Scheduled Information

Transports
No Transports Information

Transport Legs
No Transports Information

Comments

Date	Time	User	Type	Conf.	Comments
1/19/2013	08:28:31	A13038	Response		[1] XFER TO SPD
1/19/2013	08:28:45	SYS	Response		[2] A wireless rebid occurred. A possible phase 2 update is available.

Address Changes
No Address Changes

Priority Changes
No Priority Changes

Alarm Level Changes
No Alarm Level Changes

[REDACTED] 2/4/2013



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

VisiNet Browser 5.3 - Reports - Incident Report

Page 2 of 2

Activity Log

Date	Time	Radio	Activity	Location	Log Entry	User
1/19/2013	08:28:27		Incident Priority Change		Incident priority changed from to 4	A13038
1/19/2013	08:28:55		ANI/ALI Statistics		INT Insert:Jan 19 2013 08:28:07 / INT SendNP:Jan 19 2013 08:28:07 / WS RecvNP:Jan 19 2013 08:28:07 / WS Process:	A13038
1/19/2013	08:28:55		Cancel Response	53rd St / Folsom Blvd	Cancellation Reason: XFR-Call Transferred, Response Disposition: F-File	A13038

Edit Log

Date	Time	Field	Changed From	Changed To	Reason	Table	Workstation	User
1/19/2013	08:28:55	Master_Inc		130119SA00341	(Response Viewe	Response_Master_IncidentSA015		A13038

Custom Time Stamps
No Custom Time Stamps

Custom Data Fields
Description
EMS
FIRE
LAW
Road Maintenance Provider

Data	User
SAC CO FIRE	A13038
SAC CO FIRE	A13038
SAC	A13038
SACO	A13038

Attachments
No Attachment

2/4/2013



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

VisiNet Browser 5.3 - Reports - Incident Report

Page 1 of 2

Incident Detail Report

Data Source: Data Warehouse
Incident Status: Closed
Incident number: 130119SA00386
Incident Date: 1/19/2013 09:08:45
Last Updated: 1/29/2013 13:24:08

Incident Information

Incident Type:	1 CHP Unit Incident	Alarm Level:	
Priority:	7	Problem:	INFO-Information
Determinant:		Agency:	CHP
Base Response#:		Jurisdiction:	SA
Confirmation#:		Division:	SA
Taken By:	Wendy K Wright	Battalion:	SA
Response Area:	SA-SAC	Response Plan:	
Disposition:	F-File	Command Ch:	
Cancel Reason:	XFR-Call Transferred	Primary TAC:	
Incident Status:	Closed	Secondary TAC:	
Certification:		Delay Reason (if any):	
Longitude:	121426760	Latitude:	38556076

Incident Location

Location Name:		County:	Sacramento
Address:	Elvas Ave / 65th St	Location Type:	
Apartment:		Cross Street:	
Building:		Map Reference:	
City, State, Zip:	Sacramento CA 95819		

Call Receipt

Caller Name:		Call Back Phone:	[REDACTED]
Method Received:		Caller Location:	[REDACTED]
Caller Type:	Involved Party		

Time Stamps

Description	Date	Time	User	Elapsed Times Description	Time
Phone Pickup	1/19/2013	09:08:43			
1st Key Stroke	1/19/2013	09:08:43		Received to In Queue	00:01:22
In Waiting Queue	1/19/2013	09:10:07		Call Taking	00:01:23
Call Taking Complete	1/19/2013	09:10:08	Wendy K Wright	In Queue to 1st Assign	
1st Unit Assigned				Call Received to 1st Assign	
1st Unit Enroute				Assigned to 1st Enroute	
1st Unit Arrived				Enroute to 1st Arrived	
Closed	1/19/2013	09:10:08	Wendy K Wright	Incident Duration	00:01:25

Resources Assigned
No Resources Assigned

Personnel Assigned
No Personnel Assigned

Pre-Scheduled Information
No Pre-Scheduled Information

Transports
No Transports Information

Transport Legs
No Transports Information

Comments

Date	Time	User	Type	Conf.	Comments
1/19/2013	09:09:24	SYS	Response		[1] A wireless rebid occurred. A possible phase 2 update is available.
1/19/2013	09:09:36	SYS	Response		[2] A wireless rebid occurred. A possible phase 2 update is available.
1/19/2013	09:10:02	A13352	Response		[3] XFER TO SAC PD

Address Changes
No Address Changes

Priority Changes
No Priority Changes

Alarm Level Changes

[REDACTED] 2/4/2013



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

VisiNet Browser 5.3 - Reports - Incident Report

Page 2 of 2

No Alarm Level Changes

Activity Log

Date	Time	Radio	Activity	Location	Log Entry	User
1/19/2013	09:09:57		Incident Priority Change		Incident priority changed from to 7	A13352
1/19/2013	09:10:08		ANI/ALI Statistics		INT Insert:Jan 19 2013 09:08:43 / INT SendNP:Jan 19 2013 09:08:42 / WS RecvNP:Jan 19 2013 09:08:42 / WS Process:	A13352
1/19/2013	09:10:08		Cancel Response	Elvas Ave / 65th St	Cancellation Reason: XFR-Call Transferred, Response Disposition: F-File	A13352

Edit Log

Date	Time	Field	Changed From	Changed To	Reason	Table	Workstation	User
1/19/2013	09:10:08	Master_Inc		130119SA00386	(Response Viewe	Response_Master_IncidentSA002		A13352

Custom Time Stamps

No Custom Time Stamps

Custom Data Fields

Description	Data	User
EMS	SAC CO FIRE	A13352
FIRE	SAC CO FIRE	A13352
LAW	SAC	A13352
Road Maintenance Provider	SACO	A13352

Attachments

No Attachment

2/4/2013



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **WELFARE CHECK - SPD CALL/KNOWN PERSON FINDER**

Reference Number:

13-16290

Page 1 SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

FOR: Johnson, JURISDICTION - SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT Sat, Jan-19-2013

CALL: SA16290 Status: ACTIVE Priority: 4 Received by: 911 SYSTEM

Related to SA13-16272

Initial: 981: WELFARE CHECK

TIME: Recd: Sat, Jan-19-2013 09:10:06 By: 3504-Dorton Kri SD10
 Queued: Sat, Jan-19-2013 09:15:51 Queue:R
 Disp: Sat, Jan-19-2013 09:16:05
 Enroute: Sat, Jan-19-2013 09:16:16
 OS: Sat, Jan-19-2013 09:18:56

Address: [REDACTED] 43RD ST
 Community: SACRAMENTO County: 1 District: 3 Zone: 3C Grid EAST SACRAMENTO

Telephone: [REDACTED]

Initial Remarks: C'S MENTALLY RETARDED SON IS I/F OF THIS 925,
 SUICIDAL.. C'S FRIEND SAW HIM 5 AGO HERE.. HE IS
 ROBERT POMARES, MW38, 4FT10/160, W/ A LITTLE BELLY,
 BRO HAIR... DTF

Contact : TELEPHONE CONTACT ONLY
 Complainant: Name: [REDACTED]
 Address: [REDACTED]
 City: [REDACTED]
 Home: [REDACTED]

EMS: N BOLO/FYI: N

Additional Remarks:

SD10 3504 9:16 Sat Jan 19 (S): SON LIVES IN CHICO ALONE, SO HE IS
 ABLE TO CARE FOR HIMSELF.. BUT HE
 IS UPSE NOW DUE TO THE RECENT DEATH
 OF HIS BROTHER.. HE HAS ATTEMPTED
 SUICIDE IN THE PAST VIA HANGING, NO
 MEANS MENTIONED TODAY

SD10 3504 9:17 Sat Jan 19 (S): SAME AS CALL 16272
 1B35 1026 9:19 Sat Jan 19 (S): [REDACTED]

SD10 3504 9:21 Sat Jan 19 (S): 1B37 ** MOM SEEMS A LITTLE
 CONFUSED, OR UPSET AND HARD TO GET
 INFO FROM... CALLED ROBERT AT [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED] HE CLAIMED TO BE AT HIS
 COUSINS HOUSE BUT IT SOUNDS LIKE HE
 IS WALKING.. REF'D TO TELL ME WHERE
 HE WAS

1B37 3671 9:28 Sat Jan 19 (S): TALKED TO COMP, NOTHING FURTHER ON

SACRAMENTO POLICE
 RECEPTION
 RECEIVED
 2013 FEB 15 A 9:06

1 of 10



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

13-16290

Page 2

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

FOR: Johnson, JURISDICTION - SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT Sat, Jan-19-2013

CALL: SA16290 Status: ACTIVE Priority: 4 Received by: 911 SYSTEM

LOCATION...JUST WALKING IN AREA.
FRIEND WHO CALLED COMP ([REDACTED])
[REDACTED] IS NOT ANSWERING
PHONE.

1B37 3671 9:29 Sat Jan 19 (S): PER COMP [REDACTED] HAD AN UNKNOWN
APPOINTMENT. COMP SEEMED CONFUSED.
CHECK AREA UTL

SR10 3051 9:46 Sat Jan 19 1B38 **KNIFE AT STOMACH ** EIP ON

SR12 3582 9:48 Sat Jan 19 (S): CALLED INTO RESD AT [REDACTED] 43RD ST AT
[REDACTED] MALE WAS ADVD TO LOCK THE
DOOR AND DO NOT OPEN DOOR...HE SAID
DOOR IS ALREADY LOCKED...RESD SAID
HE DOES KNOW SUBJ

SR4 3657 9:49 Sat Jan 19 (S): FIRE ADVD TO STAGE NEARBY [REDACTED] 43RD
ST VIA HL

CS1 286 9:50 Sat Jan 19 LN16 COPIES

SR10 3051 9:50 Sat Jan 19 (S): 1B31 *** C3 *** NEED ADDL TASERS
*** THEY ARE OUT OF TASERS AND SUBJ
HAS STABBED HIMSELF AND STILL HAS
KNIFE TO HIS PERSON

SR4 3657 9:52 Sat Jan 19 BIK8 C3

SR10 3051 9:54 Sat Jan 19 (S): *** REDUCE PER BIK8

SR12 3582 9:58 Sat Jan 19 (S): FIRE COMING IN C3*****

SR10 3051 9:58 Sat Jan 19 SUBJ STABBED HIMSELF SEVERAL TIMES

SR10 3051 10:00 Sat Jan 19 2SM3 C4 EIP

SD1 3967 10:00 Sat Jan 19 (S): FIRE IS LL ADVG THAT THEY ARE
GETTING RADIO TRAFF ON THE AIR
SAYING SPD FIVE THIRTEEN AND TO
COME IN NOW RIGHT NOW...AND THAT
HE IS DOING CPR

SD1 3967 10:00 Sat Jan 19 (S): FIRE IS ADVG THEY ARE STILL ER C3

SR10 3051 10:00 Sat Jan 19 2SM3 *** CPR IN PROGRESS ***

SR10 3051 10:01 Sat Jan 19 1B37 *** MED6 ENG8 OS

SD1 3967 10:01 Sat Jan 19 (S): FIRE ADVG THAT HE POSS SAID
2SM3----- FIRE ADVD THEY NOW OS

SR10 3051 10:03 Sat Jan 19 2SM3 ** NEED CSI TO SCENE FIRST.. THEN
TO UCD *** FOR SUBJ

SR10 3051 10:04 Sat Jan 19 1B37 MED C3 TO UCD W/SUBJ

CS1 286 10:19 Sat Jan 19 (S): ANSWERING SERVICE WILL PAGE THE ON
CALL CHAPLAIN

CS1 286 10:34 Sat Jan 19 (S): CHAPLAINS WILL BE RESPONDING,30-60
MINS

CS1 286 11:03 Sat Jan 19 PER LN16, INITIATING A HOMI CALL OUT DUE
TO USE OF FORCE....

CS1 286 11:06 Sat Jan 19 PER LN16, IV4 WAS NOTIFIED BY HIM

CS1 286 11:15 Sat Jan 19 PIO NOTIFIED, NOT RESPONDING AT THIS TIME
.... LN16 AWARE

SR3 4008 11:21 Sat Jan 19 SR4/SD9, FORWARD: FROM: 1B44 SR4, I NEED THE
NAMES FOR MEDIC 6 AND ENG 8

SR3 4008 11:22 Sat Jan 19 (S): 1B44 -- THIS IS FIRE'S LOG 8454 ..
THEY WILL LOOK INTO THE NAMES OF
MED6/ENG8 AND CB

2 of 10



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

13-16290

Page 3

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

FOR: Johnson, JURISDICTION - SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT Sat, Jan-19-2013

CALL: SA16290 Status: ACTIVE Priority: 4 Received by: 911 SYSTEM

SR3 4008 11:26 Sat Jan 19 (S): 1B44 -- FIRE BATTALLION CHIEF WIEDENHOEFT IS ASKING FOR UNIT TO CALL HIM DIRECTLY, [REDACTED] FOR ALL OF THE INV'D MED/ENG NAMES

CS1 286 11:28 Sat Jan 19 *****MANGEMENT PAGE SENT*****

SR10 3051 11:32 Sat Jan 19 (S): ----- PRIME CALL WILL BE: 16290

GRN31 840 11:32 Sat Jan 19 (S): TOOK WITNESS [REDACTED] 43RD STREET STATEMENT.

CS1 286 12:31 Sat Jan 19 ****EMAIL NOTIFICATION SENT TO B. BRENNER, CITY SAFETY OFFICER

SR11 3504 13:30 Sat Jan 19 IV24 EM 4.9

Unit	Officer(s)	Times
1B34-PT	3129 Butler, Ty	Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 09:47:46 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 13:45:58 OS: Jan-19-2013 09:51:20
2SM33-PS	649 McKenna, M	Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 11:12:24 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 11:12:24 OS: Jan-19-2013 11:21:17
IV160-DT	916 Shrum, Tho	Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 11:41:09 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 11:41:09 OS: Jan-19-2013 12:00:45
IV24-DT	2989 Monk, Dani	Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 11:41:18 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 13:13:58 OS: Jan-19-2013 13:30:31
1B65-PT	3019 Wilhite, K	Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 11:51:27 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 11:51:27 OS: Jan-19-2013 11:56:47
2SM4-PS	570 Lightfoot,	Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 12:48:14 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 12:48:14 Cleared: Jan-19-2013 12:49:12
1B37-PL	3671 Callaghan,	Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 09:16:05 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 09:20:43 OS: Jan-19-2013 09:21:21
1B35-PT	1026 Baker, Len	Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 09:16:05 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 09:16:16 OS: Jan-19-2013 09:23:02
RQ-GEN REQ 1B38-PT	3128 Duckham, N	Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 09:23:50 Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 09:32:51 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 09:32:51 OS: Jan-19-2013 09:44:14
K91-K9	627 Matthew, L	Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 09:46:48 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 09:46:48 OS: Jan-19-2013 09:46:57
RC-RADIO COORD RQ-GEN REQ 3SM3-XX		Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 09:47:02 Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 09:47:35 Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 09:47:45 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 09:47:45 OS: Jan-19-2013 09:54:03 Cleared: Jan-19-2013 09:56:44
FA-FIRE/AMB		Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 09:48:03

3 of 10



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

13-16290

Page 4

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

FOR: Johnson, JURISDICTION - SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT Sat, Jan-19-2013

CALL: SA16290 Status: ACTIVE Priority: 4 Received by: 911 SYSTEM

1B32-PT	3390	Frazer, Mi	Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 09:48:19 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 13:37:35 OS: Jan-19-2013 13:57:51
1B31-PT	3801	Pangelinan	Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 09:48:26 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 10:19:30 OS: Jan-19-2013 10:27:46
FA-FIRE/AMB 1B29-PT	3212	Bohrer, Cy	Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 09:48:59 Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 09:52:17 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 09:52:17 OS: Jan-19-2013 09:54:00
BIK8-MT	1066	Warren, Ja	Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 09:52:41 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 09:52:41 OS: Jan-19-2013 11:06:14
BIK13-MT	1124	Zeek, Etha	Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 09:52:41 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 09:52:41 OS: Jan-19-2013 11:06:14
2SM3-PS	65	Bell, Sher	Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 09:56:43 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 13:44:44 OS: Jan-19-2013 09:56:43
2SM2-PS	802	Poroli, Mi	Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 09:57:36 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 09:57:36 Cleared: Jan-19-2013 09:59:00
FA-FIRE/AMB LN16-PS	855	Rogers, Sh 563	Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 09:58:06 Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 09:58:39 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 09:58:39 OS: Jan-19-2013 10:20:53 Cleared: Jan-19-2013 13:57:14
RC-RADIO COORD 1B44-PT	3481	McGovern,	Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 10:01:40 Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 10:04:49 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 10:04:49 OS: Jan-19-2013 10:04:49
2PL3-PT	146	Cannon, Ar	Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 10:05:53 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 10:05:53 OS: Jan-19-2013 10:10:36
GRN31-GR	840	Reyes, III	Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 10:14:34 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 10:14:34 OS: Jan-19-2013 10:24:49 Cleared: Jan-19-2013 11:32:58
IV10-DT	285	Stigerts,	Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 11:04:45 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 13:59:32 OS: Jan-19-2013 13:59:32
IV106-DT	1010	Trimpey, J	Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 11:06:00 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 11:06:00 OS: Jan-19-2013 12:00:50
IV173-DT	477	Johnson, M	Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 11:06:00 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 13:40:17 OS: Jan-19-2013 13:55:55
IV49-DT	211	Curtin, Th	Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 11:06:00 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 11:06:00 OS: Jan-19-2013 11:34:39
IV53-DT	602	Maclaffert	Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 11:06:00 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 11:06:00

4 of 10



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Page 5

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

13-16290

FOR: Johnson, JURISDICTION - SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT Sat, Jan-19-2013

CALL: SA16290 Status: ACTIVE Priority: 4 Received by: 911 SYSTEM

GNG17-GN	866	Saario, Ju	OS: Jan-19-2013 12:05:24 Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 11:06:13 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 11:06:13
SPOA1-SD	929	Smith, Dus	OS: Jan-19-2013 12:28:59 Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 11:25:14 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 11:25:14
STF20-DT	445	Husted, Ch	Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 11:25:33 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 11:25:33
STF7-DT	95	Bray, Mich	Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 11:27:18 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 11:27:18
LN23-PS	119	Buckley, A	Dispatch: Jan-19-2013 13:49:51 Enroute: Jan-19-2013 13:49:51 Cleared: Jan-19-2013 13:55:59

E911: Rec'd: 2013-01-19 09:09:42 Phone: [REDACTED] AT&T MOBILITY [REDACTED] 4

POMARES [REDACTED]

SR11 285 13:59:32 01/19/2013 ER:IV10 DT 5770 FREEPORT BLVD (V)
SR11 3390 13:57:51 01/19/2013 OS:1B32 PT
SR11 3390 13:57:51 01/19/2013 OS:1B32 PT Sent to MDT: 1B32, Status
changed to OS by SR11

LN16 855 13:57:14 01/19/2013 IS:LN16 PS
LN16 563 13:57:14 01/19/2013 IS:LN16 PS
1B37 3671 13:56:35 01/19/2013 OS:1B37 PL HOJ
LN23 119 13:55:59 01/19/2013 IS:LN23 PS
SR11 477 13:55:55 01/19/2013 OS:IV173 DT
1B37 3671 13:52:53 01/19/2013 OS:1B37 PL RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED]
STATE: [REDACTED] TYPE:PC YR:2013 VININFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y PKI:N
TONC:Y UNIT:1B37

1B37 3671 13:52:53 01/19/2013 OS:1B37 PL EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED]
STATE: [REDACTED] TYPE:PC YR:2013 VININFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y PKI:N
TONC:Y UNIT:1B37

1B29 3212 13:52:00 01/19/2013 OS:1B29 PT RMS Q LOC-LOC: [REDACTED] 43RD
ST TYPE:H MUN:1 CAD:Y REC:Y PKI:N

1B38 3128 13:51:51 01/19/2013 OS:1B38 PT HOJ
CS3 119 13:49:51 01/19/2013 ER:LN23 PS [REDACTED] 43RD ST
1B34 3129 13:45:58 01/19/2013 ER:1B34 PT HOJ
2SM3 65 13:44:44 01/19/2013 ER:2SM3 PS HOJ
SR11 477 13:40:17 01/19/2013 ER:IV173 DT 5770 FREEPORT BLVD (V)
1B32 3390 13:37:35 01/19/2013 ER:1B32 PT HOJ
SR11 2989 13:30:31 01/19/2013 OS:IV24 DT
SR12 2989 13:13:58 01/19/2013 ER:IV24 DT 300 RICHARDS, SM: 0.0 W/1

MALE

SR12 866 13:06:44 01/19/2013 OS:GNG17 GN RICHARDS, INTERVIEW
SR4 3019 13:05:33 01/19/2013 OS:1B65 PT UNAVAILABLE
SR4 570 12:49:12 01/19/2013 IS:2SM4 PS PREEMPT
SR4 570 12:48:14 01/19/2013 ER:2SM4 PS [REDACTED] 43RD ST ****, - [REDACTED]

43RD ST

SR10 866 12:28:59 01/19/2013 OS:GNG17 GN
SR10 285 12:13:49 01/19/2013 OS:IV10 DT
SR10 477 12:09:18 01/19/2013 OS:IV173 DT
SR12 602 12:05:24 01/19/2013 OS:IV53 DT

5.F10



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

13-16290

Page 6

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

FOR: Johnson, JURISDICTION - SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT Sat, Jan-19-2013

CALL: SA16290 Status: ACTIVE Priority: 4 Received by: 911 SYSTEM

SR10 2989	12:04:01	01/19/2013	OS:IV24 DT
SR10 1010	12:00:50	01/19/2013	OS:IV106 DT
SR10 916	12:00:45	01/19/2013	OS:IV160 DT
1B65 3019	11:56:47	01/19/2013	OS:1B65 PT
SR10 3019	11:51:27	01/19/2013	ER:1B65 PT [REDACTED] 43RD ST ****, - [REDACTED]
43RD ST			
SR4 627	11:45:42	01/19/2013	OS 96:K91 K9 FROM: P5// TO P3//
SUPPRESS AVL: TO N			
CS3 2989	11:41:18	01/19/2013	ER:IV24 DT [REDACTED] 43RD ST
SR10 916	11:41:09	01/19/2013	ER:IV160 DT [REDACTED] 43RD ST ****, - [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] 43RD ST			
SR10 211	11:34:39	01/19/2013	OS:IV49 DT
GRN31 840	11:32:58	01/19/2013	IS:GRN31 GR
CS3 95	11:27:18	01/19/2013	ER:STF7 DT [REDACTED] 43RD ST
CS3 445	11:25:33	01/19/2013	ER:STF20 DT [REDACTED] 43RD ST
CS3 929	11:25:14	01/19/2013	ER:SPOA1 SD [REDACTED] 43RD ST
2SM33 649	11:21:17	01/19/2013	OS:2SM33 PS
2SM33 649	11:12:24	01/19/2013	ER:2SM33 PS ASSIST:2SM3 / [REDACTED]
43RD ST ****			
SR4 211	11:09:42	01/19/2013	ER 96:IV49 DT FROM: P3/P5/ TO P3//
SR10 65	11:06:39	01/19/2013	OS:2SM3 PS UNAVAILABLE
SR10 3481	11:06:36	01/19/2013	OS:1B44 PT UNAVAILABLE
SR10 1066	11:06:36	01/19/2013	OS:BIK8 MT UNAVAILABLE
SR10 146	11:06:36	01/19/2013	OS:2PL3 PT UNAVAILABLE
SR10 855	11:06:36	01/19/2013	OS:LN16 PS UNAVAILABLE
SR10 1124	11:06:36	01/19/2013	OS:BIK13 MT UNAVAILABLE
SR10 1124	11:06:14	01/19/2013	OS:BIK13 MT
SR10 1066	11:06:14	01/19/2013	OS:BIK8 MT
CS1 866	11:06:13	01/19/2013	ER:GNG17 GN [REDACTED] 43RD ST ****, - [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] 43RD ST			
SR10 3128	11:06:06	01/19/2013	OS:1B38 PT UNAVAILABLE
SR10 3671	11:06:00	01/19/2013	OS:1B37 PL UNAVAILABLE
SR10 1026	11:06:00	01/19/2013	OS:1B35 PT UNAVAILABLE
SR10 3129	11:06:00	01/19/2013	OS:1B34 PT UNAVAILABLE
CS1 602	11:06:00	01/19/2013	ER:IV53 DT [REDACTED] 43RD ST ****, - [REDACTED]
43RD ST			
CS1 1010	11:06:00	01/19/2013	ER:IV106 DT [REDACTED] 43RD ST ****, - [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] 43RD ST			
CS1 477	11:06:00	01/19/2013	ER:IV173 DT [REDACTED] 43RD ST ****, - [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] 43RD ST			
CS1 211	11:06:00	01/19/2013	ER:IV49 DT [REDACTED] 43RD ST ****, - [REDACTED]
43RD ST			
SR10 3390	11:05:46	01/19/2013	OS:1B32 PT UNAVAILABLE
SR10 3212	11:05:46	01/19/2013	OS:1B29 PT UNAVAILABLE
CS1 285	11:04:45	01/19/2013	ER:IV10 DT [REDACTED] 43RD ST ****, - [REDACTED]
43RD ST			
SR10 3801	10:52:20	01/19/2013	OS:1B31 PT UNAVAILABLE
SR10 3390	10:52:17	01/19/2013	OS:1B32 PT
SR10 3390	10:52:17	01/19/2013	OS:1B32 PT Sent to MDT: 1B32,Status
changed to OS by SR10			
1B44 3481	10:43:11	01/19/2013	OS:1B44 PT RMS Q PERS-NAME:POMARES
G1:ROBERT AGE:38 SEX:M RACE:W STATE:CA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N			

6 of 10



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

13-16290

Page 7

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

FOR: Johnson, JURISDICTION - SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT Sat, Jan-19-2013

CALL: SA16290 Status: ACTIVE Priority: 4 Received by: 911 SYSTEM

EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B44
 1B44 3481 10:43:11 01/19/2013 OS:1B44 PT EXT Q PERS-NAME:POMARES
 G1:ROBERT AGE:38 SEX:M RACE:W STATE:CA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N
 EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B44
 1B31 3801 10:27:46 01/19/2013 OS:1B31 PT
 GRN31 840 10:24:49 01/19/2013 OS:GRN31 GR
 LN16 563 10:20:53 01/19/2013 OS:LN16 PS
 LN16 855 10:20:53 01/19/2013 OS:LN16 PS
 1B31 3801 10:19:30 01/19/2013 ER:1B31 PT UC DAVIS
 SR12 840 10:14:34 01/19/2013 ER:GRN31 GR [REDACTED] 43RD ST
 2PL3 146 10:10:36 01/19/2013 OS:2PL3 PT
 SR10 146 10:06:02 01/19/2013 ER:2PL3 PT REMOVED HANDLED STATUS
 FOR SA13-16308
 SR10 146 10:05:53 01/19/2013 ER:2PL3 PT [REDACTED] 43RD ST ****, - [REDACTED]
 43RD ST
 SR10 3481 10:04:49 01/19/2013 OS:1B44 PT [REDACTED] 43RD ST ****, - [REDACTED]
 43RD ST
 SR10 3051 10:02:50 01/19/2013 Related Call:FOLLOWUP:SA13-16312
 ADDED TO PRIME:SA13-16272
 SR10 3671 10:01:40 01/19/2013 OS:1B37 PL (RC) RADIO COORD: RC,**
 NEED CHAPLAIN (PRECAUTIONARY) PER UNIT UNIT:1B37
 SR10 802 09:59:00 01/19/2013 IS:2SM2 PS
 CS1 855 09:58:39 01/19/2013 ER:LN16 PS [REDACTED] 43RD ST
 CS1 563 09:58:39 01/19/2013 ER:LN16 PS [REDACTED] 43RD ST
 SR10 1026 09:58:06 01/19/2013 OS:1B35 PT (FA) FIRE/AMB:
 FA,SR12,CLR COME IN C3 PER SGT ***** UNIT:1B35
 SR10 802 09:57:36 01/19/2013 ER:2SM2 PS [REDACTED] 43RD ST ****, - [REDACTED]
 43RD ST
 SR10 09:56:44 01/19/2013 IS:3SM3 XX
 SR10 65 09:56:43 01/19/2013 OS:2SM3 PS [REDACTED] 43RD ST ****, - [REDACTED]
 43RD ST
 SR10 3051 09:55:36 01/19/2013 Address: 5900 ELVAS AVE MUN:1
 ZONE:3C DIST:3 TO: [REDACTED] 43RD ST MUN:1 ZONE:3C DIST:3
 SR10 09:54:03 01/19/2013 OS:3SM3 XX
 1B29 3212 09:54:00 01/19/2013 OS:1B29 PT
 SR4 1124 09:52:41 01/19/2013 ER:BIK13 MT 5900 ELVAS AVE
 SR4 1066 09:52:41 01/19/2013 ER:BIK8 MT 5900 ELVAS AVE
 1B31 3801 09:52:31 01/19/2013 OS:1B31 PT
 SR10 3212 09:52:17 01/19/2013 ER:1B29 PT [REDACTED] 43RD ST ****, - 5900
 ELVAS AVE
 SR10 3129 09:51:20 01/19/2013 OS:1B34 PT Sent to MDT: 1B34,Status
 changed to OS by SR10
 SR10 3129 09:51:20 01/19/2013 OS:1B34 PT
 SR10 3671 09:48:59 01/19/2013 OS:1B37 PL (FA) FIRE/AMB: FA,HAVE FD
 STAGE *** BUT C3 UNIT:1B37
 SR10 3801 09:48:26 01/19/2013 ER:1B31 PT [REDACTED] 43RD ST ****, - 5900
 ELVAS AVE
 SR10 3390 09:48:19 01/19/2013 ER:1B32 PT [REDACTED] 43RD ST ****, - 5900
 ELVAS AVE
 SR10 3671 09:48:03 01/19/2013 OS:1B37 PL (FA) FIRE/AMB: FA,*** C3
 FD **** UNIT:1B37
 1B34 3129 09:47:46 01/19/2013 ER:1B34 PT ASSIST:1B38 [REDACTED]

7 of 10



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Page 8

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

15-16290

FOR: Johnson, JURISDICTION - SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT Sat, Jan-19-2013

CALL: SA16290 Status: ACTIVE Priority: 4 Received by: 911 SYSTEM

43RD ST ****
SR10 09:47:45 01/19/2013 ER:3SM3 XX [REDACTED] 43RD ST ****, - 5900
ELVAS AVE
SR10 3671 09:47:35 01/19/2013 OS:1B37 PL (RQ) GEN REQ:
RQ,SR12,CALL INTO [REDACTED] 43RD ST.. ** DO NOT ANS DOOR UNIT:1B37
SR10 09:47:02 01/19/2013 (RC) RADIO COORD: RC,CS1,**FYI
SR10 627 09:46:57 01/19/2013 OS:K91 K9 [REDACTED] 43RD ST ****
SR10 627 09:46:57 01/19/2013 OS:K91 K9 Sent to MDT: K91,Status
changed to OS by SR10
SR10 3128 09:46:57 01/19/2013 OS:1B38 PT [REDACTED] 43RD ST ****
SR10 3671 09:46:57 01/19/2013 OS:1B37 PL [REDACTED] 43RD ST ****
SR10 1026 09:46:57 01/19/2013 OS:1B35 PT [REDACTED] 43RD ST ****
SR10 627 09:46:48 01/19/2013 ER:K91 K9 5900 ELVAS AVE
1B38 3128 09:44:14 01/19/2013 OS:1B38 PT
SR10 3128 09:32:51 01/19/2013 ER:1B38 PT 5900 ELVAS AVE
SD10 09:23:50 01/19/2013 (RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SERV,FYI ** LEFT A
MSG FOR MOM TO CB,WANT TO KNOW IF SHE HAS THE COUSIN'S ADDR,THX
1B35 1026 09:23:02 01/19/2013 OS:1B35 PT
1B37 3671 09:21:21 01/19/2013 OS:1B37 PL
1B37 3671 09:20:43 01/19/2013 ER:1B37 PL
1B37 3671 09:18:56 01/19/2013 OS:1B37 PL
1B35 1026 09:18:39 01/19/2013 ER:1B35 PT EXT Q PERS-NAME:POMARES
G1:ROBERT AGE:38 SEX:M STATE:CA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B35
1B35 1026 09:18:39 01/19/2013 ER:1B35 PT RMS Q PERS-NAME:POMARES
G1:ROBERT AGE:38 SEX:M STATE:CA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B35
SD10 3504 09:17:30 01/19/2013 Related Call:ADDED TO
PRIME:SA13-16272
1B37 3671 09:16:37 01/19/2013 ER:1B37 PL
1B35 1026 09:16:16 01/19/2013 ER:1B35 PT
SR10 1026 09:16:05 01/19/2013 DP:1B35 PT 5900 ELVAS AVE
SR10 3671 09:16:05 01/19/2013 DP:1B37 PL 5900 ELVAS AVE

END OF CALL HARDCOPY

Officer Signature : _____

Supervisor Approval: _____

8 of 10



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Sacramento Sheriff's Dept: Known Person Finder (KPF)

Page 1 of 2

13-16290

Details for POMARES, ROBERT GREG							
Name	XREF	DOB	Age				
POMARES, ROBERT GREG	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	39				
Sex	Race	Height	Weight	Hair			Eyes
M	W	509	185	BRO			BRO
Address [REDACTED]							
Probation			Caution				
Gun Permit	Death Flag	PC 290	PC 457.1	HS 11590	Work Project	Home Detention	
No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	

Warrants [Fel: 0 Mis: 0 Inf: 0]

Identifiers [12 Records]

Type	Identifier	Comments	Date
SSO	[REDACTED]		04/27/2007
PDS	[REDACTED]		12/10/2008
DOB	[REDACTED]		01/23/1988
CII	[REDACTED]		04/27/2007
FBI	[REDACTED]		07/02/2003
OLN	[REDACTED]	MCCS DATA ENTRY	03/30/1998
SSN	[REDACTED]		07/02/2003
TEL	[REDACTED]		02/07/1993
TEL	[REDACTED]		06/06/1990
TEL	[REDACTED]		06/05/1983
VLN	[REDACTED]	MCCS DATA ENTRY	03/30/1998
OCC	UNEMPLOYED		04/11/2009

Arrest History [20 Records]

Report No.	Arrest Date	Arrest LEA	Type	Sev	Code
09-23524	04/12/2009	CA0340000	WARRANT		HS 11357(B)
09-23524	04/12/2009	CA0340000	WARRANT		PC 1320(A)
09-23524	04/12/2009	CA0340000	WARRANT		PC 853.7
09-23524	04/11/2009	CA0340034	WARRANT		VC 21955
09-23524	04/11/2009	CA0340034	WARRANT		PC 853.7
	02/04/2009	CA0340400	WARRANT		PC 853.7
	02/04/2009	CA0340400	WARRANT		PC 853.7
	02/04/2009	CA0340400	WARRANT		PC 1320(A)
	02/04/2009	CA0340400	WARRANT		PC 1320(A)
	02/04/2009	CA0340400	WARRANT		HS 11357(B)
	02/04/2009	CA0340400	WARRANT		HS 11357(B)
	12/11/2008	CA0340000	WARRANT		HS 11357(B)

9/10

01/22/2013





SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Sacramento Sheriff's Dept: Known Person Finder (KPF)

Page 2 of 2

13-16290

	12/11/2008	CA0340000	WARRANT	PC 853.7
	12/10/2008	CA0340400	WARR ENRTE	WRTSUTTER
	12/10/2008	CA0340400	WARRANT	PC 853.7
	12/10/2008	CA0340400	WARRANT	HS 11357(B)
03-49403	04/27/2007	CA0340036	WARRANT	PC 459
03-49403	04/27/2007	CA0340036	WARRANT	PC 594(A)
	03/04/1999		INE	VC 5200

Aliases [4 Records]

Last, First Middle
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Remarks [2 Records]

Remarks	Entered
SUBJECT DIED IN SACRAMENTO COUNTY ON 01/19/2013. CASE#13-00413	01/19/2013
[REDACTED]	05/08/2007

Known Addresses [7 Records]

Address	City	State	Zip	Date
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Custody Sessions [4 Records]

ID	Intake	Released	Next Of Kin	Address	Relationship	Phone
1581677	04/11/2009	04/15/2009				
1567067	02/04/2009	02/04/2009				
1555662	12/10/2008	12/11/2008				
1421295	04/27/2007	05/08/2007				

Printed by MacLafferty, Scott (SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT) on 1/22/2013 at 11:20 AM

10 of 10

01/22/2013



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **866 - SAARIO, JUSTIN 0460**

Subject: (WITNESS #2) [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1308**

On 1-19-13, at approximately 1308 hours, I, Det. J. Saario, contacted [REDACTED] at the Sacramento Police Department 300 Richards Substation. The statement was audio/video recorded and later booked into evidence at SPD Headquarters. For complete transcripts refer to booked CD. I obtained the following statement in summary:

I grew up with my parents at [REDACTED] 43rd St. That is where this ended up. That is my parent's house. My parents are [REDACTED]. Robert Pomares is 37 years old. He lives in Chico. His older brother [REDACTED] passed away on Christmas day. He passed away from medical problems related to stomach issues. [REDACTED] was 41 years old. That is what brought Robert to Sacramento. [REDACTED] was buried on the 8th or 9th of this month.

Since [REDACTED] death, Robert has been staying at his mother's house at [REDACTED]. That is in Rosemont area. His mother's name is [REDACTED].

Robert never calls me but he started calling me around 7am this morning. I was still sleeping and did not answer. He left a message for me to call him. When I woke up I called him at 8 am. Robert was talking crazy which I expected since he is Schizophrenic. He was saying people were after him and trying to kill him. I told him to calm down and that no one was trying to get him. He then asked if I could come pick him up. I told him I was in San Jose because I did not want to be around him while he was acting like this.

At 8:37 [REDACTED] called asking if I could try to get a hold of Robert and find out where he was because she was calling the police. She stated Robert was having an episode. She did not know I had already talked to him. I told her I had just talked to him and he told me he was at Burger King on Folsom Blvd. She said she was going to call the police and tell them.

Robert called me again about 15 minutes later. I asked him where he was. He told me he was by St. Francis H.S. on M St. He said President Bush's people were after him and were going to hang him. He also said they had his dad and they were torturing his dad.

A side note, about 10 years ago Robert went to his grandparents old house and broke into the house. He was fully armed when he did this. He spent several years in a mental hospital in Napa. He has not always had these mental issues. He began to develop them about 15 years ago. He has had seizures and has a metal plate in his head. I think the metal plate is from a rugby accident in high school.

I told Robert to stay calm and stay where he was. After I got off the phone with Robert a police officer called. It was 9:26 am. This call was 15-20 minutes after I got off the phone with Robert. The officer (male) said that he had heard I had been in contact with Robert and they were trying to locate where he was. I told him Robert was



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

answering my calls. I told the officer that I would call Robert back and find out where he was. The officer said he would call back in a few minutes. I called Robert on his cell phone [REDACTED] immediately after talking to the officer.

I asked Robert where he was and Robert said he was at 46th (Street) and J (St). I asked Robert which way he was walking and he said he was heading toward my parents house (43rd St). I told him to just stay there and someone was on their way to help him. The officer called back a few minutes later. I told the officer Robert's current location, that he was walking toward 43rd St., and my parents address. The officer said he would head that direction and check my parent's house.

At 9:37, I called my parents and told them what was going on. I told them if Robert showed up not to answer the door and call 911. At 9:49 my mom called and was crying. She said they were locked in their bedroom because Robert was there. She said the police were already there with him. She said Robert had broken out their window. I got off the phone with her and immediately drove to their house.

When I got there Robert was on the driveway up against the gate. He was sitting with his back against the gate. He was surrounded by officers. There were at least 15 officers there. I could see that he was holding a knife up to his throat. I could see this from the end of my parent's driveway, maybe a little more than 30 feet. The officers were Tazering him. I heard about eight Tazer's go off. The only thing I could hear the officers yell was "Don't do it." I do not know if it was before or after they shot him with bean bags.

I heard 3-4 bean bag shots. There was an officer standing by me telling me that they were not shooting him, they were bean bags and non lethal. After the bean bag shots, Robert was surrounded by officers and I could see them start chest compressions on him. I did not see him cutting himself because there were so many officers surrounding him and the officer near me kept telling me to step back. Thank god I did not see that. My daughter was standing next to me. Her name is [REDACTED]. She is 14 years old.

I saw the ambulance show up and wheel him out. The officers were doing chest compressions the entire time until the Fire Department showed up. When the Fire Department was wheeling him out they were still doing chest compressions on him.

I do not know if Robert does any illegal drugs. I know he has been prescribed several medications but according to his mom, he does not take them on a regular basis. I know you will talk to his mom and that will be really important. His mom and cousin have been with him the last three days and they said he has been out of his mind crazy. His cousin's name is [REDACTED]

His mom mentioned that Robert was with [REDACTED] last night and he was completely psychotic. They drove him to a hospital this morning to try to have him admitted. I do not know what hospital it was. When they got there he ran away. Robert's mom told me this this morning when she first called me.

After all this my friend [REDACTED] came over and took [REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

The knife that Robert was holding was like an 8" butcher knife. He was holding it to his throat when I first pulled up.

My parents are the only ones that live at the house and they were the only one's at the house when this happened.

*** End of Statement ***



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **866 - SAARIO, JUSTIN 0460**

Subject: (WITNESS #4) [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1411**

On 1-19-13, at approximately 1411 hours, I, Det. J. Saario, contacted [REDACTED] at the Sacramento Police Department 300 Richards Substation. The statement was audio/video recorded and later booked into evidence at SPD Headquarters. For complete transcripts refer to booked CD. I obtained the following statement in summary:

Robert was my best friend while growing up. We stayed in contact through the years. I am also very close to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was very close to Robert's brother especially over the past three years. [REDACTED] (Robert's brother) passed away 3-4 weeks ago from an illness associated to alcoholism. It has been really hard on [REDACTED] and Robert. They were not able to have a proper burial for [REDACTED] because they did not have the money to take care of it.

I think it was a combination of losing his brother and him reaching out to his father to help with the burial. His father basically said "Screw him". I think this threw him over the edge.

I last spoke to Robert just after Christmas about money for [REDACTED] burial. Robert wanted me to come by and see him. I did not get a chance to do that and I feel really guilty. I have thought this may happen because this type of craziness has happened in the past. Robert spent three years in a mental hospital because of a crime he committed. This was in 2003 or 2004. It was 8-10 years ago. He has a history of mental instability. He wasn't like that when he was little. The Crystal Meth really messed him up. It induced the psychosis that really brought this out. He first started with Ecstasy then started doing Cocaine and moved to the Crystal Meth.

The incident that occurred about 8-10 years ago involved Robert breaking into his grandparents place with a dog and guns. He thought Gypsies were taking over his grandparent's house. I don't ever think the grandparents were even alive. I know they did not live there when he went there. The courts sent him to Napa instead of prison. He spent three years there.

Robert started using Ecstasy in late 90's. From 2000-2002 he started using powder cocaine. He started using Crystal Meth right around 2002 and I don't know if he ever stopped. He told me he was able to get drugs in the mental hospital. As soon as he got out of the hospital he moved to the Chico area. I do not know how he is connected to the Chico area.

Over the past couple years he has been staying in West Sacramento. He kept wanting me to come visit him but he was complaining about having these seizures and hearing voices. I was hesitant to bring him back into my life because I have a three year old son now.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

He was on medication for his seizures and mental issues. I don't think he was using the Meth since he was on the medication. The Crystal is what really sent him over the top. One he started using that he got messed up. He was a normal kid and got good grades.

His mother was a little coo coo. Everyone in East Sac knew about her issues. She had a little crazy in her.

Robert grew up on the corner of 46th St and Folsom Blvd right down the street from me. He lived with his brother [REDACTED] and two half brothers [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] (Father) and [REDACTED] (Step Mother) were the parents. [REDACTED] never liked [REDACTED] or Robert. She always favored her two sons [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. She wore the pants at the house.

We were best friends from age 5-16. This is what happened. They found a pot pipe in Robert's room when he was 16. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that they needed to send Robert away. She just took these drastic measures. He was getting a 3.6 at Jesuit. They sent him to this weird drug rehab crazy place where he shouldn't have been. He told me he came in contact with these really weird people there. They dropped acid inside there. This was the worst thing they could have done for him. He told me people were dropping Acid and crawling on the floor in there. I was thinking what kind of place was this.

When he came back he was never really the same. Ever since that day I have had a hatred for his father and step mom.

Robert was staying with his real mother [REDACTED]. He was staying with her before he got arrested. He went on to fight fires for the Oroville Fire Department after graduating High School.

Around 2003 he left this crazy voicemail on my phone. He was talking about going and getting "them". He was talking about Gypsies'. He had this thing about Gypsies. When I heard the message I was wondering what he was going to do and that is when he did the thing at his grandparent's old house. My dates may be just a hair off.

Once he got out of Napa he started complaining about the seizures. Around 10-12 years old Robert had some sort of accident where he had to have the metal plate put in his head. I do not remember what the accident was. After the metal plate he still seemed normal.

After [REDACTED] died, [REDACTED] went up to Chico and picked Robert up. He stayed at [REDACTED] house and they grieved together. He was upset that his father would not contribute to [REDACTED] burial. He seemed pretty normal. I had to call and tell Robert that [REDACTED] did not make it through the surgery. He had multiple surgeries due to issues with his stomach and esophagus related to drinking too much. I did not know [REDACTED] was that big a drinker. I think [REDACTED] really started drinking around 2000.

I do not know of any specific incident that really set these brothers down the path of destruction. I think it was just wear and tear on them from growing up in a family that did not care about them that led them to alcohol and drugs.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

They had a celebration for [REDACTED] life Sunday before last. I sent Robert a text. I did not like the meeting place for the event. They met at the Zebra Club. I thought that was stupid and ironic so I did not go. I asked Robert for an address to send some money to chip in for the funeral. I did not get a response.

This morning [REDACTED] called my brother [REDACTED] and told him what was going on. That is how I heard about this. He is in the other room (interview room).

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] had been seeing each other for the past 3 years. [REDACTED] was like a father figure to [REDACTED] daughter since her dad just left them. [REDACTED] was a big influence in both their lives. [REDACTED] was not really close to Robert, more to [REDACTED]. Robert and [REDACTED] were close. There was a stretch where they weren't but recently they were.

When Robert was using Crystal he was always paranoid that people were out to get him. About six to twelve months ago Robert told me he was hearing voices that were telling him to harm people he loved. That freaked me out. At that point I did not think we could hang out any more. That scared me. We did not have any contact for several months after that.

*** End of Statement ***



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Narrative Text Report # 3

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **916 - SHRUM, THOMAS 0362**

Subject: **(PARENT/GUAR #1)** [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1454**

On 1/19/13, at approximately 1454 hours, I met [REDACTED] in the kitchen of her home at [REDACTED]. I took her recorded statement. She told me the following in summary:

My son Robert grew up fine. He was a good kid.

As a sophomore he was playing rugby. He got hit in the head and ended up in the hospital and had a plate that was about 4" by 3" put in the top of his head and he was really never the same since. He was on total disability. He went kind of back and forth between Chico and West Sacramento. He'd go up to Chico because he liked it up there but then my son and I were down here and he'd want to see us so he'd move back here. That was the way it was.

My other son [REDACTED], a little over 4 and one half years ago, his stomach completely erupted and we didn't think he was going to make it through the night. He did, miraculously and for the next 4 and a half years he went through 14 surgeries to replace an aortic valve problem and finally, he went from 145 to 85 (pounds) and finally everything just gave out so he was buried. He passed away Christmas morning. We went up to Chico and got Rob and came down and said our goodbyes.

He passed here. I had called the medics and they were right here and they sort of had him partially coming back but his brain function wouldn't work again so 4:44 Christmas Day he died. He was 41.

Robert came back here to go to the funeral and kind of to assist but as time went on he got more agitated and about 3 nights ago he said he couldn't sleep in his room. He had to sleep in my room with me and I was so tired. I said okay. He kept me up the whole night. He saw visions. He said people were coming through the doors. They were going to take him and hang him and there were people out in front and he went out, 3 o'clock in the morning, ran into the street with a stick and though it was a knife and it was really bad.

I think I got 2 hours sleep. So my cousin, their cousin, said why don't you come spend the day with me, give your mom a break. That was a good idea. That's [REDACTED].

He ended up spending the night and then the next day and the next night he pulled the same thing on [REDACTED] and she never got any sleep at all and it was the same thing. He was hallucinating and what he really wanted to do was he wanted to be dead and go up to heaven and be with [REDACTED] and he did the first half of it anyway.

He went down to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] is a good friend and kind of part time lover for my son [REDACTED]. Her parents live at 42nd Street. Rob eventually was wandering around by himself for about 3 hours. He went to their house. He started breaking all of the doors and windows. This is today. I never left the house. I've been in constant contact



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

with [REDACTED] and several others. Somehow he got a big knife and they were trying to get the knife away from him and get him confined and he slit his throat. They took him away. They apparently took him to the Med Center and they tried but he was dead.

Rob had a little house. It was a really little house. There were only 2 or 3 rooms and it was behind what they called the big house, the regular house. He didn't do anything. He got about \$800 in disability and then [REDACTED], Rob, and [REDACTED] all got \$500 a month from their grandmother as a trust and instead of giving them lump sums they would get a check every month for \$500. That way [REDACTED] thought they would all keep in contact with each other. [REDACTED] is the only one left, my nephew. [REDACTED] is in prison. He is [REDACTED].

I don't know the address Rob stayed.

Rob has done things like this frequently but not to the extent of all night and just ranting and raving and so forth. He had [REDACTED] which is very potent. Usually he takes it between 7 and 8 o'clock at night and that will usually put him out until about 11 o'clock the next morning. He's been not taking it the last 3 days. He just didn't take it. In fact he'd even taken it over to [REDACTED] house and didn't take it there. It's still over there.

[REDACTED], 28 out of 30 days a month, her cell phone is full. Sometimes it was by accident but the more I'm around her, on purpose. [REDACTED] is about 28, somewhere around there. That's a guess.

Robert attempted suicide before but he really didn't want to do it. It was a way of getting attention from people. That was maybe once a month. Sometimes he'd do things like tie a rope around his neck and he'd get up on a ladder but it wouldn't be high enough so he could get away from it. He just fell off down on the ground. He wasn't all there.

He's got a psychiatrist both up in Chico and when he's in Sacramento he's got one down here but he's had lots of times down in Sacramento. They tried at one point to do something but it was going to be \$60k and was prohibitive for Rob. It was physical.

This was for Rob but I don't remember what it was. [REDACTED] had a pacemaker, the last.

Robert had a cell phone [REDACTED] and in Chico [REDACTED]

I have not met Robert's landlord. He also had a storage unit, [REDACTED], and that is [REDACTED]

Many years ago, we lived on 39th. It was as you're going down Folsom Blvd. It's on the left, huge, 3 stories plus a full basement. It was since 2 weeks before Rob was born. We lived there until 1978 when I had the first cerebral aneurysm and then 48 hours later I had a complete stroke.

Robert's father knows what happened. In 1978, we were down in Monterey at a convention and my head burst and I wasn't supposed to survive. I wasn't supposed to be 5 minutes but I made it. It took 5 years but I finally got back into teaching.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

My ex is [REDACTED]. (Obtained contact information).

I think Rob called me or maybe I called him this morning. Rob said , "I want to come home. I want to come home." And I said great, I'll even give you money for a cab but I am going to find some help for you because you've got some real problems and he said, "No!" and that's the last I ever heard. That was maybe 8 o'clock this morning. I called him a couple of times with no answer. That was this morning. Yesterday he called here about 7 or 8 times and sometimes he wouldn't even talk but it was like he needed to hear my voice and finally the last 2 times he didn't even talk and I said in this case I'm not going to answer the phone anymore, goodnight.

Rob didn't say he was suicidal to me yesterday during the day. I know that he told [REDACTED] twice and he told I think it was [REDACTED] once. She was supposed to be on her way to San Jose for 3 days for a volleyball tournament and that all kind of blew up.

Robert spent 4 years at Napa State Hospital but that was 25 to 30 years ago (friends try to clarify). He was 20. (Friends clarify it was around 2000 to 2002 after he went to Lake County Jail and it was after [REDACTED] second aneurysm).

I'm trying to think back but I don't think there's anything else that lead up to this.

End of interview



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Narrative Text Report # 4

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **866 - SAARIO, JUSTIN 0460**

Subject: (WITNESS #1) [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1502**

On 1-19-13, at approximately 1502 hours, I, Det. J. Saario, contacted [REDACTED] at the Sacramento Police Department 300 Richards Substation. The statement was audio/video recorded and later booked into evidence at SPD Headquarters. For complete transcripts refer to booked CD. I obtained the following statement in summary:

[REDACTED] is my daughter. My wife is [REDACTED] and we also have a son together.

I have known Robert (Pomares) for about 30 years. Robert and his brother ([REDACTED]) lived in the neighborhood since they were kids. They lived on 46th (Street). [REDACTED] and her husband [REDACTED] lived on 36th and [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] lived on 39th. There was an interesting change of situation and [REDACTED] left his wife ([REDACTED]). She had a terrible medical problem. She had a brain hemorrhage. [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) came over to take care of the kids while [REDACTED] took care of [REDACTED] while she was dealing with her medical situation.

To make a long story short, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] separated, [REDACTED] moved in with [REDACTED] on 46th St. Robert and [REDACTED] moved in with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] moved off and remarried. [REDACTED] ended up in Rosemont. She lived a block away from my daughter. That is how my daughter reconnected with [REDACTED] and Robert.

Robert and [REDACTED] were around early teens when this occurred. [REDACTED] had two children with [REDACTED]. There was [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. ([REDACTED]), ([REDACTED]), Robert, and [REDACTED] all lived with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED].

Everything seemed pretty normal in regards to the growing up of all the kids. There is always hearsay stuff but nothing I know for first hand. The stories are that [REDACTED] was very strict. Stories like the kids leaving their shoes out so she would throw them in the pool during the middle of winter and make the boys swim to get them out. Stuff like that.

We did not see them for a long time. We only went over to their a couple times. We would see them from time to time at the tennis club but did not interact with them for decades. It became apparent that there were issues between the parents and the kids at some point. I do not know what the kids were doing but the parents were getting very disenchanted with what the children were doing. This went to the point that the parents ([REDACTED] and [REDACTED]) kicked the kids out of the house and they had to stay with friends in the neighborhood. This occurred when the boys were in high school. This was specifically involving Robert and [REDACTED], not [REDACTED] and [REDACTED].

People in the neighborhood were very upset with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] because they did this to the two Pomares boys. I do not know what the issues were between the parents and the children but people have told me it was alcohol for [REDACTED] and drugs for Robert.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Robert's psychotic episodes began about a decade ago. I heard about an issue that occurred at his former grandmother's house. There was something about Robert thinking people were doing something to his grandmother at a house. So he rushed in to save her but she no longer lived there. The SWAT Team had to come and deal with it. I do not know where this occurred. The next thing was that he was hospitalized in Napa.

██████████ and ██████████ would acknowledge it. They would say "Robert is still living in Napa and loving it".

I was talking with them earlier today (after this incident). They initially called me and I was updating them on what was going on. They could not find out any information on his status. I talked to one of the officers about his status and confirmed he was deceased. I called them back to let them know. They are in New York and I did not think it was fair them not knowing what was going on with Robert.

They have a lifestyle that consists of them living part of the year here and part of the year there. They think they are Aristocratic. They like to see themselves as elite. He is a CPA and testifies in court as an expert.

Robert was in Napa for a number of years. Then ██████████ came back into my daughter's (██████████) life. ██████████ was living in Rosemont with her husband and came to find out ██████████ lived around the corner from her. ██████████ husband abandoned her and ██████████ and ██████████ became friends. Sometimes probably more than friends. He had major medical problems from alcohol. We tried to explain to her that was not the best situation to get involved with but she continued to hand out with ██████████.

We would hear things about Robert from ██████████. ██████████ and his mother got a restraining order against Robert because he would be violent. This was probably 3-5 years ago. Then Robert was gone and up in Chico where he said there were fewer "demons" there.

We saw Robert at ██████████ funeral. It was a very pathetic thing. He was barely in a wooden box. We talked to Robert after the funeral. He remembered who we were. We probably had not seen him for 20 years. My suspicion is that is what drew him to our house today. He had a link to his past and we were nice to him.

He told us about how Chico had fewer "Demons" than here at the funeral. The funeral was the first week of January. I do not know the exact date. He did not seem stable at the funeral. He was talking like a child in a baby voice at the funeral. It was very odd.

His issues were with him thinking "bad guys" were chasing him.

I was thinking he would bury ██████████ and go back to Chico but I guess that was not the case. I got the impression that this was not the best place for his mental well being. He did remember where we lived.

Our kids would associate as they grew up. They were not tied at the hip like the ██████████. My older son went to Jesuit and is about the same age as Robert. When they were at Sutter Lawn Racket Club they would all play with each other.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

After the funeral we did not hear from Robert. [REDACTED] did not come out for [REDACTED] funeral. He was contacted and said "Absolutely not". [REDACTED] had very good friends and they called [REDACTED]. They asked [REDACTED] if he would help with the funeral expenses and he said "Absolutely Not". There was a collection to bury him. His best friend [REDACTED] paid most of it but [REDACTED] was buried in basically a particle board box. It was pretty pathetic.

[REDACTED] has said he had so much trouble with the boys that they had to disown them. They would not have anything to do with either of the boys. Today after all this, [REDACTED] told me "now you know what we went through" referring to Robert breaking our window out and killing himself. There are a lot of people in the neighborhood that despise [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] for what they have done and how they treated the boys.

People have told me Robert was a Cocaine dealer in the past. It is pretty common knowledge that their mom had some mental issues. Near the time of the break up she was found in her backyard with a knife getting ready to kill herself.

As far as today, the first I heard of anything was when [REDACTED] called and spoke to my wife. [REDACTED] told my wife that Robert was in the area and he had called her. Robert had asked [REDACTED] for help and that people were after him. [REDACTED] told us that he was in the area and going toward our house. [REDACTED] told us to lock the door and not let him in.

A short time later I looked out the window and saw Robert walking away from the front door toward my car. About this time my wife had asked me if I had seen any patrol cars drive by because [REDACTED] had also called 911 and given them the information about Robert. Just as I saw Robert walking away from the house I saw a patrol car driving by. The patrol car must have flipped around because I saw the female officer walking up toward Robert. I heard her say, "Robert, we need to talk to you." She started talking to him very calmly.

Most of the talking throughout the entire incident was being done by the female officer. Robert became immediately agitated and saying "I know who you are and what you are trying to do to me". He did not want any part of cooperating. She was very calm and trying to keep things low key.

Robert ended up by the driveway. The next thing I know is there was this sound that sounded like an explosion. He must have slammed into our gate and at the same time smashed out the window to our kitchen. I do not know if he was trying to break in or get away.

I heard that and locked the door. I went upstairs and was able to look out the window down at the driveway where everything was going on. I could not see the female officer but could hear her talking to Robert. I was in the bedroom above the driveway. The female officer was saying, "Robert, I do not want to hurt you and my partner does not want to hurt you. Put the knife down." She said that at least 6-8 times.

Robert was totally resistant to everything they were saying. I could hear people saying "I'm going to Tazer him." I could hear the pops like cap guns. I heard many pops from the Tazers. It was probably 6-8 pops from the Tazer. I thought it was a distraction device at the time. The word Tazer was being said. You could tell when he was being hit by it because he would scream and resist it. He is a very strong guy, he is like a bull.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

I heard three louder sounds. I actually thought they were shooting him. The police later told me they were bean bags. I saw shells sitting on my driveway.

While everything was going on I couldn't resist going back to the front door. I could clearly see Robert laying on the ground. They had rolled him on the ground right by the fence with his feet facing the street. There were four officers surrounding him. You could clearly say he was subdued. I called my wife and let her know that the situation was secured and we should get out of the house. She came down and we went out of the house.

While he was on the ground, he was clearly moving and resisting the officers. They were not on top of him but they were putting pressure on him holding him down. He was laying on his back.

The Tazers and the shotgun seemed to be a progression of activity. There was not the Tazers and then peace and quiet and then someone shot the shotgun. It was a definite progression. I cannot remember anything in particular as to what the officers were saying.

I never saw a knife until I saw it in my back yard. The officers told me they kicked it in my back yard to get it away from him. I was thinking how glad I was he did not get into the house with that thing.

I was struck with how hard they were trying to calm him down. My wife was even more struck with that part. It was to the point that we wanted to thank the officers. They were really trying hard to get him to stop. He was obviously not having any part of it.

It really is not a tragedy because Robert's life was horrible. This is a relief for him. I am thankful that he did it himself rather than a police man have to do it for him. I do not think there is anything that the officers could have done to change the outcome. There was not a word out of his mouth that was not militantly resistant.

After my wife and I walked out of the house we went across the street. I did not see anything they were doing. I did not see anyone doing CPR but others said they saw them doing CPR. I did not see the firemen doing CPR when Robert was on the Gurney either.

I was amazed at how quickly the police came and how quickly the firemen showed up.

*** End of Statement ***



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Narrative Text Report # 5

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **477 - JOHNSON, M 0706** (████████)

Subject: **(WITNESS #15) BAKER, L 7**

Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1537**

(1-19-13, 1537 hours, Hall of Justice, interview room #6, SPOA Attorney Judith Odbert present, audio/video recorded, in summary:)

I've been a sworn officer with the department since April, 1995. I'm currently assigned to patrol, day shift, in sector 3.

Officer Callaghan and I were dispatched to the initial welfare check [of POMARES] near St. Francis High School. He was supposed to be on-foot and was here from Chico. I think his mother stated in the original call that she didn't want POMARES at her home, that he was suicidal and that he might have been retarded to the age of 10, or something like that.

Ofc. Callaghan and I met near St. Francis, and we were updated that POMARES had called his mother. His mother was aged, and was confused when talking to POMARES. We called a friend of POMARES' who I think was named "████████". Ofc. Callaghan was talking to her to get more information. Ofc. Duckham was on her way to the area because it was her beat.

The last update we received from "████████" was that POMARES was somewhere on J Street near 43rd Street. Officer Duckham was close to that area, so she headed to that location while Officer Callaghan and I went to J Street.

I got to J Street and Officer Callaghan took a different route, so he was somewhere else. I heard Officer Duckham say on the radio that she believed she found POMARES on 43rd Street, and that he was armed with a knife. I think Officer Callaghan arrived there next. I remember he notified the residents there to stay indoors because POMARES was armed with the knife.

As I came down 43rd Street southbound from J Street, I stopped to block any traffic from approaching the scene. I heard Officer Callaghan say on the radio that he needed code-3 assistance. I was up the street, so I went to the scene. When I got there, I heard a "squeal." It was kind of like a "girlish squeal." It didn't say anything, it was like a "squeal." I saw POMARES on the front porch of the house. I remember that POMARES and the officers were moving in a south direction off the porch. I stopped in the middle of the street and parked adjacent to a car parked at the curb.

I didn't see how the officers moved, but I want to say I first saw Officer Callaghan and Officer Duckham when they were on the south side of the front porch, south of POMARES. When POMARES moved off the porch, he walked between the officers, the house, and the car that was parked in the driveway. POMARES walked between the house and the car, and he had to get over a rose bush or something that was at the front of the car to get to the west end of the driveway.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

I remember seeing POMARES punch a window on the south side of the house. I didn't see him make an overt attempt to climb through the window because the hole he made didn't look like he could. He'd have to hit it again to make the hole large enough to get in.

I want to say POMARES was dressed in a thick flannel-something on the top, and maybe some jeans. That's all I remember.

Things didn't look calm. Officer Callaghan moved to the south side of the driveway. I remember that Ofc. Duckham had a taser in her hand, and so I deployed a taser. POMARES sat down on the ground and leaned against a fence at the west end of the driveway. I don't remember POMARES saying anything. I went to the white carport posts on the south side of the driveway. Officer Callaghan was positioned near me by one of the other white posts. Officer Duckham was to my right [north] in front of the car in the driveway.

I noticed immediately that POMARES was injured. "Oh my God, his neck was sliced open. It was obvious. It was deep." It wasn't until after I saw POMARES punching the window that I saw his neck. I don't know when his injury happened. He seemed to have difficulty speaking because of the injury. I don't think he could breathe right, but he tried.

Officer Duckham tried to talk to POMARES, so she put her taser away to keep him calm. POMARES didn't react. He took the knife and he was going to stab himself in the stomach, and I tased him. It didn't do anything. I was the first officer to use the taser on POMARES. I was 10-11 feet from POMARES when I discharged the taser [darts]. I didn't see if the darts struck his body because I was focused on the knife in his hand. I know the taser discharged. I could hear it cycling. I don't remember how many times I cycled during the first discharge.

Officer Duckham is "HNT" [Hostage Negotiation Team] and I knew that. Officer Callaghan and Officer Duckham were kind of talking at the same time, so I told Officer Callaghan to "let her have it, let her do it" because she's HNT and she was establishing a rapport because it was working at times. I heard Officer Duckham telling POMARES that she didn't feel safe, and we didn't feel safe and that we were worried about his safety. I think she even asked him if he trusted her, and that's when she put her taser away to show him. I don't know why he wouldn't let go of the knife. Officer Duckham would try to talk about his family and get him to focus on her to work on calming him.

During this time, POMARES was constantly holding the knife to his neck or to his abdomen. He would thrash it about in front of us because he didn't want us to get closer. Nobody made any attempt to do that, but he was afraid we would. It just kept going on like that. He reacted immediately to the slightest things. After I ran out of taser cartridges, I think I pulled my gun out, and POMARES reacted to that, so I put it back. I still had lethal cover. Officer Duckham could deploy her taser, and I could still use my taser if POMARES didn't have the knife. I expected that at one point POMARES might get up and charge us, so I didn't want to be armed with just the taser.

Officer Callaghan let Officer Duckham talk to POMARES, and I went to retrieve another taser cartridge from my car because nobody had any cartridges left. I don't know what the other officers did before I arrived, but they told me they were out of cartridges, so that's why I went back to my car to get more.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

I came back and POMARES still had the knife. He wouldn't put it down and he wasn't complying with the commands to drop the knife. Officer Duckham was trying very hard to disarm him, but he wouldn't do it. Again, POMARES threatened himself with the knife. I think he took to his neck again, and I tased him again. It looked like he may have been affected for a brief second. But then, there was nothing. He just kept going. He was agitated, but in a seated position.

At one point, POMARES tried to lean forward. He never got up, but I sensed that he was going to roll onto his knees because he was very agitated, and now he saw that other people were coming. POMARES became very threatened by that, so I tried to back people [responding officers] off so that they wouldn't force anything from happening, and so we wouldn't lose control.

We kept some officers back, so it was just us [Officer Duckham, Officer Callaghan, Officer Baker]. I called Sgt. Bell via radio to stage the bean bag gun, because I thought our tasers weren't working. We didn't want POMARES to deteriorate to the point where he was actually successful in harming himself. Sgt. Bell was coming, but she was at Alhambra Boulevard, so she was still coming from a distance.

And then Officer T. Butler arrived, and I asked him for a taser cartridge because we needed taser cartridges. Officer Butler gave me a cartridge, and POMARES started making overt stabbing motions to himself and he was bleeding horribly. I tased him again, and it was ineffective. It seemed like the taser would make him stop for a second. He would get stiff and close his eyes, but then he opened them again and would start moving while I was still cycling the taser. I don't know if the taser was malfunctioning. I don't know if he was stiffening up because of me. POMARES never corrected himself to where he would be calm during those periods when we were worried about him. He would continuously stab himself.

I don't remember how many times I cycled the taser. I think I cycled it continuously. At that point it was me, Officer Callaghan, Officer Butler and Officer Duckham who were facing POMARES. I don't remember who else was behind me, but I know the bike officers came, but then Sgt. Bell arrived. I think I heard her saying she didn't have her bean bag rounds or something. I told her I had bean bag rounds left over from being an acting Sergeant two years ago, so I ran to my car and got the bean bag rounds.

Officer Frazer went to Sgt. Bell's car to get the bean-bag shotgun. I gave the bean bag rounds to Officer Frazer, and he loaded the bean bag shotgun with them, and we went back into the scene. Officer Frazer immediately fired four bean bag rounds at POMARES with no success. It appeared that it had no effect on POMARES whatsoever. It was frightening, it was so surreal, especially after all those taser cartridges.

POMARES still had the knife in his hand. He was still lucid. He was still aware. I don't know if he was trying to say anything anymore. At one point, he leaned into a shrub on the south side of his position. I couldn't see what POMARES was doing. I couldn't see what he was doing with the knife. Everyone started to sense about what might come out of the shrub with him.

Eventually, POMARES came back into view. I don't think he ever got to a standing position. He was always in a seated position with his back against the fence. We officers were facing him telling him to drop the knife, but



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

POMARES kept wielding it. The knife was covered in blood. You could see POMARES was "winding down." It got to the point that, I want to say that he just "lost everything." He passed out maybe. I'm not sure. He was slowing down, and then he just "plopped" straight down. He laid down. Officer Duckham never stopped talking to POMARES that I can remember.

It wasn't until that time that I think it was Officer Zeek who pulled POMARES by the feet away from his position away from the knife, which was good. This was the first possibility that we could have separated POMARES from the knife. When POMARES laid down, I think the knife went to his right side. Officer Zeek pulled him out, and the other officers went to restrain POMARES' arms. I think Officer Frazer was in the head position, Officer Duckham, I think, was at his right hand, and I can't remember who had the other hand. I crossed POMARES' feet so he couldn't kick or try to work his way out.

Somebody said something about, "Is he breathing?" Someone was trying to take his pulse, and they didn't believe he had a pulse, so Officer Duckham started CPR. She continued CPR to the point that she asked if POMARES had a pulse again, and they said "No." She kept going with CPR until the fire department came, and they said it was going to be a "pick up and go." We knew we were stable at that point.

[CED serial number recorded: X00-514386]

END OF INTERVIEW



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Narrative Text Report # 6

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065**

Subject: **(WITNESS #17) DUCKHAM, N 0**

Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1543**

On 01/19/13 at approx. 1543 hours, I (Det. MacLafferty) spoke with Officer Natalie Duckham #830 at the Hall of Justice in interview room #3. Present on behalf of Ofc. Duckham was Sean Howell (Attorney at Law). This interview was audio/video recorded and I later booked the DVD into evidence. The following is a transcribed summary of the interview:

ND: Natalie Duckham

SM: Scott MacLafferty

SH: Sean Howell

SM: Ofc. Duckham right?

ND: Yes.

SM: Can you spell your last name for me?

ND: D-U-C-K-H-A-M.

SM: Natalie, what is your badge number?

ND: 830.

SM: You were working today as a dayshift unit?

ND: Yes.

SM: What unit were you?

ND: Bravo 38.

SM: Dayshift is what?

ND: 6 AM to 4 PM.

SM: Bravo 38, is that like district 38 or how does that work?

ND: District 3C.

SM: What area is that.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

ND: The west side is Alhambra. The south side is (highway 50) and it goes all the way out to Howe Ave. on the east side. The north side is all the way up to the railroad tracks.

SM: So mid-town, from Alhambra out.

ND: Yes.

SM: 30's, 40's and out to Howe Ave. How long have you been an officer with us?

ND: Since 2004.

SM: So nine years. Have you spent most of your time in patrol?

ND: Yes.

SM: Any other specialty assignments?

ND: I worked bikes for a few years and HNT.

SM: Bikes for a few years and HNT. You mentioned HNT what is that.

ND: A hostage negotiator.

SM: How long have you been with the HNT team of the police department?

ND: Approx. a year and a half or two years. I am not exactly sure.

SM: Can you describe for me what a hostage negotiator does?

ND: Responds to incidents where people either want to commit suicide or are barricaded or a hostage situation. We are called out to respond to talk to the individual.

SM: Being a part of the HNT team is an auxiliary duty on top of what you have to do on patrol?

ND: Correct.

SM: I imagine as a patrol officer that you get to use those skills since you are already out there that they utilize you quite a bit.

ND: Correct.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

SM: As far as HNT, do you have any specialized training that you have had to do for that?

ND: We went through a week long academy held by the FBI here in Sacramento and then we have quarterly training which is once every three months and then we have monthly training and we have yearly training.

SM: In this monthly, quarterly, and yearly training, what type of stuff do you guys go over?

ND: We debrief situations that we have been in the past. How we dealt with it and what we did wrong and right. Scenarios, going over equipment, stuff like that.

SM: When you train do you ever talk about within those scenarios specific to a suicidal subject or a barricaded subject or somebody that has a hostage?

ND: Yes.

SM: Is there special training on how you would speak to those type of people? Is there anything that you are looking for to try and convey to them.

ND: There is stuff that you say that we learned in the FBI academy but there is also what you learn in the training about different ways to talk to people to see how they react and what connections or hooks work. (We) try to build a rapport with the person to get them out of the predicament that they are in whether it be a hostage, barricaded, or suicidal (subject).

SM: You try and diffuse the situation?

ND: Right.

SM: What is the ultimate goal of that?

ND: To get everybody out unharmed and safe.

SM: So for about two years that you have been on the team, how many incidents would you say that you have been involved in?

ND: seven.

SM: Wow, that's good. Within your nine years obviously you went to the police academy successfully back in 2003-2004. Do you attend various updated training on different topics over the last nine plus years as an officer?

ND: Yes.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

SM: That includes CPT. Within that training are there courses that people come in and speak to officers about CPR, first aid, mentally ill.

ND: Yes.

SM: And you attended those updated training on those subjects?

ND: Yes.

SM: Today, the 19th, this morning, can you tell me about how you became involved in this particular situation on 43rd Street?

ND: Prior to the call on 43rd Street there was a call that came out at 53rd and Folsom that I responded to regarding a male subject by the same name. (He) was possibly in a restaurant parking lot possibly feeling suicidal and it was an all units broadcast that I was to respond to check the area for the subject. There was no clothing description and just a basic description of a male white, bald head, walking around the area. We didn't have a phone number to contact him and I think that his mom called it in and was worried about his welfare. I responded and checked all the parking lots, drove around the neighborhood, looked up and down the streets and I could not find him so I cleared the call, unable to locate. It was just an all units broadcast and not a report call.

SM: Were you the only unit that was dispatched to that original call at 51st and Folsom.

ND: Yes.

SM: Was it specific to 51st and Folsom.

ND: It was 50 something and Folsom to that specific area.

SM: Do you remember what the gentleman's name was that was on the call.

ND: Robert. A male white, heavy, bald, and I think 38 (years old), unknown on clothing.

SM: You mentioned that mom had called it in? So that would have been the reporting party. Were there any details from mom on the call about why he was suicidal?

ND: Yes, I guess that he had just lost his brother. His brother had just died but I don't know the details of that or when (that happened).

SM: Did mom mention in the call on how she thought that Robert was going to commit suicide?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

ND: No, she stated that he had tried to commit suicide in the past by hanging himself I believe. But he had tried in the past and she thinks that he might be suicidal now. There were no indicators of weapons, or how, none of that information was given.

SM: You go out there and check around the area. Were you by yourself when you did this?

ND: Yes.

SM: No other cover unit, it was just an all units?

ND: Right.

SM: What is the difference between an all units and another type of call?

ND: A report call would be where I would write documentation.

SM: Would it be normal for an all units or a call like this to just have one officer go out and check around?

ND: If an officer is available. Sometimes an officer does not even respond. If you are in the area and you happen to see..

SM: It's kind of a lower priority vs. something that is in-progress type call. Do you remember about what time that one came out?

ND: No. eightish?

SM: You clear that one, do you handle any other calls between that one and the next one?

ND: Yes. I handled one more call and then I go and gas up the car because it is on empty. I do a unit status and I see that two other officers are in my beat and I pull up the call. I see that is the same name of the subject of the all units (call). I tell dispatch to show me enroute to help them.

SM: When you pull up the call and you see the other two units where is that call and what type of call is it that you see?

ND: It was 981 check or a 927P. I see that Ofc. Callahan and Baker are both on it and it is over off of Elvis but I'm not sure exactly where on Elvis.

SM: Is that this call?

ND: Same one.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

SM: Do you read the text on the call.

ND: I read most of it but I don't think that I read it from beginning to the end.

SM: Do you see similarities between it and the all units call.

ND: Yes, same name.

SM: It would be the same person that you were looking for.

ND: Yes, same description and he is suicidal.

SM: Does this new call that Ofc. Callahan and Baker are on, is that at a particular location or is it in the general area?

ND: I never made it out there so I don't know. I know it was like Elvas, I want to say [REDACTED] Elvas, but I am not sure.

SM: Is it the same type of call as the all units?

ND: Yes.

SM: You mentioned 981 and you and I both know what that is.

ND: Welfare check.

SM: 927P is?

ND: Suspicious circumstance.

SM: That is another type of a call. Now you are enroute over to the call with (Officer) Callahan and Baker. What happens next?

ND: I am enroute and Dee (Ofc. Baker) and I send MDC messages back and forth. (I ask) am I needed at the scene and what can I do to help or what do you want me to do or respond to. Callahan or Baker sends a message that he might be possibly in the area of 43rd and J (Street) or [REDACTED] J Street. I said that I would go check the area since I was not far from there.

SM: So they tell you that he may be in the area of 43rd and J (Street) and is there any updated information on the call as to how he made it there or any additional info about him?

ND: No, not that I know of.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

SM: What happens next?

ND: I am driving west bound on M Street so I am coming northbound on 43rd Street. When I turn northbound on 43rd Street I see a male subject walking toward me walking southbound. As I get closer I realize that (he) matches the description of the male subject that I am looking for. He is walking southbound on the west curb line sidewalk. As I am approaching him I can see his eyes are very big and he immediately starts yelling, I am not going with and I know what you are here for, I am not going to go back. I say, hey, I just want to talk to you. (He says), no I am not going to talk to you. When I approach with my car there is a good distance and my window is rolled down. I am talking out my window and he walks at a fast pace and he starts to pass my car. I speed up and do a U-turn because I can't see him anymore. It is now an officer safety (issue) and no longer a contact that you would come on a regular basis with somebody. As I am doing a U-turn I am watching him and when I turned around he turns his head and looks back at me and sees me turning around. He starts running southbound.

SM: As you make this contact with him and you have this dialogue and he says that he is not going with you, I know what you are here for, what is your response to him?

ND: At that point I am thinking, why is he saying these things? He said something like I am not going back and that makes me think that he knows why I am there obviously and maybe there is a 5150 mental health history. I know from that statement, that because he may have a 5150 history in the past that he may not go along with the program and he may not be cooperative. I ask him to stop and he did not, he kept walking. At that point I know that he wouldn't be cooperative with me.

SM: You make the U-turn and he takes off running on you. At any time from the initial contact in the car can you see his hands?

ND: No.

SM: What happens next?

ND: I catch up to him in my car and I grab my radio to put it out where it happened and as I am doing that he stops in a grassy yard of a house. As he turns sideways he has a big knife to his stomach. I put it out (radio) that I have him, I didn't know the address, but I put out something and I don't even remember what I said and that he had a knife to his stomach or in his hands.

SM: Describe that knife?

ND: About 12 inches like a cutting knife. A long butcher type knife.

SM: Like the biggest knife in your butcher block at home.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

ND: I know that they hit him somewhere but I don't know where. I could see that the wires were going around and were still attached to something.

SM: How far away from him were you upon that first taser shot?

ND: Maybe 10 feet, 10-12 feet.

SM: Between that 10-12 feet are there any obstructions between you?

ND: No. Well, there was a bush.

SM: That low hedge bush.

ND: But that was not in the way of the taser darts.

SM: As far as you could tell those (darts) attached to him? When you cycled (taser) through, did you notice any effects of that?

ND: He went down but he was still moving. I don't know if he went down because of the noise and it freaked him out or?

SM: Did he go down to his stomach, to his knees?

ND: His bottom.

SM: He sat back?

ND: He was standing and he just went back into the corner against the door.

SM: Did you cycle more than once on the first (taser)?

ND: No.

SM: Once he is down on his bottom did he pop back up on his own?

ND: He started to get back up again and that is when I took the other taser.

SM: At this point, when he starts to come back up, when you cycle the first initial taser, is he saying anything or making any noises?

ND: He does a lot of yelling but I don't know.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

SM: Incoherent yelling or yelling like he is in pain from the cuts to his neck?

ND: That is probably what it was, the cuts, because everything that he said was pretty coherent. It was a lot of yelling and he kept trying to cut his neck with whatever was in his hand.

SM: Is he still going back into his neck?

ND: Yes.

SM: Before I move you on I want to bring you back. You have the initial call where this person is suicidal whose mom is calling in and is concerned enough to have the police look for him. The second call where other officers are responding and they respond. If I am getting this wrong please tell me. You get on the call and mark onscene and see a guy that matches the description and have specific training in hostage negotiations to deal with suicidal subjects. You are doing your contact with him based on some of that training and he runs to the house. You mentioned something that I want to follow up on, at this point where he runs to the house and just before you fire that initial taser shot, what were your concerns?

ND: Who was in the house.

SM: So, you had concerns for the safety of the people in the house. Did you have concerns about your safety?

ND: Yes.

SM: Why is that?

ND: Because he had weapons and I?

SM: The weapon being the 12 inch knife that you had seen originally and he had something in his other hand that you could not tell (what it was).

ND: Right.

SM: It was the other hand and you couldn't tell (what it was), and he was actually cutting himself, is that correct?

ND: Right.

SM: That was actually starting to bleed.

ND: Right.

SM: And is it at that point that you decided that you were going to tase him?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

ND: Yes.

SM: And you did that because?

ND: For his safety. I didn't want him to harm himself further and if he turned on me or my partner.

SM: Absolutely. Would you consider that kind of a life saving action?

ND: Yes.

SM: You attended the taser training?

ND: Yes.

SM: Do you remember when that was?

ND: No. Last year.

SM: The initial shot went off and you cycled through and you asked Ofc. Callahan for his taser right?

ND: I asked him for extra cartridges and he hands me his taser.

SM: What happens next.

ND: After I did mine and it had no effect on him he started to get up again and move like he was not coming toward me but get up in a manner that he was going to take off running or move or standup. I fired the second cartridge and it had no effect on him at all and he took off running. He stood up and ran to the side of the house.

SM: The second cartridge is fired from Ofc. Callahan's taser. The second cartridge that you fired but the first that was fired from Callahan's taser?

ND: Yes.

SM: The same thing, you see the darts go to their mark?

ND: Yes.

SM: And you hear the cycle of the taser?

ND: Yes.

SM: And does that cycle cause him to go back down to his bottom or anything?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

ND: No.

SM: And he takes off running?

ND: Yes.

SM: And where does he run to?

ND: He runs to the south side of the house where the driveway is.

SM: What happens next?

ND: He runs down the driveway to the gate and he runs up against the house. At this point, (Officer) Callahan and I chase after him. We yell at him to stop and again he is yelling back at us. He is telling us to go away. He uses something and he breaks the window to the house. The window is, to him it was probably chest (high) to him. When he breaks the window he jumps in the window and at that point I start to worry about him getting in the house and the safety of anybody in the house and his relation to the house. At that point I knew that he didn't belong in the house because he didn't have the keys and he was pounding on the doors. I almost shoot him. I start to move the trigger on my gun and at that point he falls out of the window.

SM: Could you tell if he breaks the window with his elbow or his head?

ND: I don't think it was the thing that was in his hand. It looked like it was with his hand. It could have been elbow but I saw his arm (indicating striking motion with arm).

SM: Does the window fall in totally?

ND: It smashes.

SM: And he tries to actually get in?

ND: He gets in to his chest and he is hanging outside the window.

SM: Do you still have the taser?

ND: No, my gun. I dropped the taser and pulled out my gun.

SM: Is he saying anything or making any noises?

ND: No.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

SM: Throughout this portion can you tell if he continues to bleed?

ND: No.

SM: He's in the window, you say that he comes back out?

ND: It looks like he falls out.

SM: What happens next?

ND: Another officer arrives onscene, Ofc. Baker. We tell her that we are out of (taser) cartridges and to get some. She has one and she also tases him. Let me go back, when he came out of the window, I saw what he had in his hand fall out.

SM: What was that?

ND: It was a little box cutter. A little metal 6 inch (box cutter).

SM: So it was a box cutter.

ND: Yes.

SM: How were you able to see that, did he drop that?

ND: Yes.

SM: He dropped that when he was going in or out of the window?

ND: At one point it hit the ground so I don't know if he threw it or what.

SM: So he comes out of the window and drops or throws the box cutter. Ofc. Baker comes up and deploys her CED. Were you able to tell if that deployment of that taser was effective?

ND: It looked like it made contact with his clothes but it did not phase him.

SM: What was his bodily response?

ND: Yelling, like ahhhhhh.

SM: So like a crazy man yell or an I'm in pain yell.

ND: I don't think it was a pain yell. At this point he had the knife in his hand.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

SM: So the box cutter is away and he has the knife. Does he brandish it at you guys?

ND: No, he was cutting himself at his neck.

SM: Did you actually see it start to go in?

ND: He is sawing (on neck).

SM: A sawing motion across his neck.

ND: Yes.

SM: Is he still outside of the window?

ND: He had stayed below the window on the ground. He hadn't moved from that position.

SM: Now I remember seeing a silver Honda in the driveway. Was this down in front of that car?

ND: Yes.

SM: So this was all (happening) between that car and the back fence.

ND: That is where he was at the back fence.

SM: Is he up on his feet?

ND: No, when he fell out of the window he stayed down low, like he was crouching down low and he stayed in that position.

SM: He is sawing his neck and are you seeing blood starting to come up?

ND: Yes.

SM: So this is effective for him.

ND: Yes.

SM: What happens next?

ND: He moves the knife to the center of his throat and starts jabbing. More officers come up and I think it was Ofc. Zeek because I remember hearing his voice. We are saying tasers, and they had tasers so it must have been



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

him and (Officer) Warren. They tased and still nothing. He was still stabbing himself in the neck and cutting his neck.

SM: Are those jabs real short or are they strong enough to get in there?

ND: They are short and strong at that time. He was making a lot of noises at that point like he was in pain. I could tell that he was feeling it.

SM: Are you or any of the other officers giving him commands?

ND: The entire time. If I wasn't a male voice was. At that point I went into HNT mode.

SM: What does that mean?

ND: I used my active listening skills and I tried talking to him. I know that us just yelling at him wasn't working. I began telling him, I don't want to hurt you and I just want to talk to you. Why don't you tell me what is going on. It looked like he was making eye contact with me. Before it was like crazy eyes and I kept doing it and talking to him, like tell me what is going on and I kept trying to build rapport with him. He had a knife in his hand right in front of him and I found the more that I was talking to him he would lower the knife. I continued talking to him and I had (Officer) Baker there who was coaching me. She was saying, keep it up and you are doing fine. I told him that it makes me really nervous when you hold the knife like that and I don't want you to hurt me and you don't want to hurt me do you? He started communicating with me but it was with head shakes and nods. He tried talking to me but he could not communicate because, I am assuming that it was probably blood filling up his lungs. When he was talking nothing was coming out but he was trying to talk to me.

SM: So his lips were moving?

ND: It was a whisper. I said, do you want to talk to me? He nodded, yes. He would point at the other officers. I said, you don't want to talk to them? He shook his head no. Another officer came up behind me and I think it freaked him out. He snapped out of whatever it was and grabbed the knife and started to forcefully stab his neck with the butcher knife to the point where blood was going everywhere.

SM: After that attempt at using your active listening skills and those stabbing motions are there any more tasers deployed that you remember?

ND: At that point an officer pulled out the bean bag (shotgun). I don't know who it was and it could have been (Officer) Frazer. An officer used the bean bag (shotgun), I think four times that hit him and it put it on his back to a seated position. He was on his back a little bit but he was still able to move around. He still would not stop the stabbing to his neck.

SM: So he gets hit four times with the bean bag and after those he continues to stab himself in the neck?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

ND: Yes. I think that there was another taser shot but I don't know who it was from. It didn't phase him.

SM: What happens next?

ND: We continue to yell at him to put the knife down and we need to help him, but we can't help him unless he puts the knife down. He takes the knife and puts it somewhere in his chest. It looks like he stabs his chest and I don't know if it went through his arm or his side. It looked like he just stabbed himself in the chest. I saw several movements and I don't know how deep the knife went in but it looked like it went in.

SM: Are there any more tasers used?

ND: I think that was all.

SM: Any more bean bags?

ND: No.

SM: Does anybody fire their weapon?

ND: No.

SM: Baton strikes?

ND: No. There was no way that we can get close enough.

SM: Pepper spray, does anybody deploy pepper spray?

ND: No.

SM: How are you guys able to get him safely into custody?

ND: After the stabbing to the neck. This was all within minutes, after that and the bean bag, his body went limp. I ran up and kicked the knife away and it went under the gate out of everybody's reach. Another officer grabbed him by his legs and pulled him away. I looked down and blood was just coming out everywhere from his neck. One officer applies pressure and I immediately start chest compressions, CPR.

SM: Somebody applies pressure to the neck wounds and do you remember who that was?

ND: No, but there was officers behind me and I think from his angle he could not get enough pressure so another officer in front of me took over and applied pressure. So, two officers were applying pressure to his neck at one point.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

SM: And you start chest compressions?

ND: Yes.

SM: When you are doing the chest compressions are you feeling or noticing any wetness from blood on his chest?

ND: No.

SM: Who call fire?

ND: I don't know.

SM: Do they show up?

ND: Yes.

SM: Was he loaded into the ambulance?

ND: Yes.

SM: And transported?

ND: Yes.

SM: Was there a Sergeant onscene on this?

ND: Yes.

SM: Who was that?

ND: Sgt. Bell.

SM: Is that your Sergeant?

ND: Yes.

SM: 2 Sam 3.

ND: Yes.

SM: Would Sgt. Bell be the one who had the shotgun to shoot the bean bag?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

ND: Yes.

SM: Let me go ahead and check. (To Sean Howell) Do you have anything?

SH: Did you lose any equipment off your duty belt or any equipment that you normally bring during the entire incident?

ND: I lost my taser and my watch and I left my flashlight onscene.

SH: Let's talk about your watch. Where ever you watch fell off do you know where it is at?

ND: Yes.

SH: Did you move it from where it initially fell off when you saw it?

ND: I took it off because it was covered in blood.

SH: And you sat it down somewhere. What about your flashlight, where did you find that?

ND: After the chest compressions on the guy, it was on the ground covered in his blood.

SH: So it was close to his body right?

ND: Yes. I picked it up and cleaned it off and sat it in the driveway to dry off.

SH: Where ever it is found right now is not the original place that it was and you wiped it off, correct?

ND: Yes.

SM: Your watch is what color?

ND: Pink and gray.

SM: I do remember seeing the pink watch out there in the driveway toward the end. So that one is yours?

ND: Yes.

SM: Was your flashlight a small one?

ND: Yes.

SH: Was there any other equipment?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

ND: Taser.

SH: And the taser was where?

ND: Right where I fired it by the bushes in front of the front door.

SH: What about your partner's taser that you fired, where did you put that?

ND: I don't remember. I dropped it and I think that another officer picked it up from the same area.

SH: And finally how about the rest of your uniform, is it damaged in any way?

ND: Covered in blood.

SH: Your pants?

ND: Yes.

SM: Did they get photographs of that?

ND: She took photographs but I don't know. (We examined her pants and noticed blood spots on her pants). I had kneeled down by him on the ground.

SM: Do you remember what car you were in?

ND: It was the one that was angled.

SM: Do you know if your ICC was on?

ND: It was not.

(I showed Officer Duckham two photographs of the scene taken from Google earth. She indicated where she originally saw the subject about five houses north of [REDACTED] 43rd Street. She also indicated on a separate photograph where the confrontation took place in the front yard of [REDACTED] 43rd Street. I later booked these photographs into evidence).

(I left the room at 1633 hours).

(I returned at 1637 hours).

SM: What kind of watch was that?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

ND: A cheap Wal-Mart watch.

SM: I can get that back to you today if you want it.

ND: It was covered in blood so I don't want it.

SM: That was my next question. Your flashlight, obviously they booked that so we will get that back to you and the taser I will get back to you too. The only thing that I need to do with that is to download the memory from the Captain's computer. We can get that back to you today. Did he say if you are going to get three days off.

ND: Yes.

SM: Then I can for sure have it for you then. You go back to work?

ND: Tuesday.

SM: So before you go back to work next week but I may be able to get it back to you today.

ND: I am end of watch now.

SM: Right. Any other questions?

(Conversation about cleaning pants or replacing them).

SM: I will write everything for you and you don't need to write anything. I will do your statement and send it to him (Howell) and then it will come back.

SH: They will transcribe it and email it to me and I will contact and email it to you. We will let them know if there are any corrections.

ND: Ok.

(End of interview).



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Narrative Text Report # 7

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**
Author: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 0806**
Subject: **OFFICER ZEEK**
Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1552**

Witness Statement: Officer Zeek

On 1-19-13, at approximately 1552 hours, I contacted Officer Ethan Zeek in interview room #4 at 5770 Freeport Blvd and interviewed him regarding what he observed earlier in the day at [REDACTED] 43rd St. Attorney Gabriel Quinnan represented Officer Ethan Zeek and was present during the interview. The following interview was DVD/DVR recorded and a copy of the recording was later booked as evidence. The recording is available for transcription if necessary. Officer Ethan Zeek related the following in summary:

Trimpey: Tell me how long you have been an officer, your current assignment and what time you started today?

Zeek: It will be 14 years next month. I am currently assigned to the bike unit and I am working my normal shift today which started at 0600.

Trimpey: Tell me how long you have carried a tazer and your experiences with the tazer and its effectiveness?

Zeek: I was one of the first officers to get the old tazer the M26 as part of the test group. I have carried a tazer ever since. I have deployed my tazer before and I have seen it work. I saw it work with prongs at least three times and once I saw it work with a guy on PCP who was rubbing feces on himself. I have seen the tazer work perfectly every time.

Trimpey: Can you please explain to me what type of call you responded to this morning, where you came from and what you did, if anything, once you arrived?

Zeek in summary: Warren and I were in our office at 3rd and K St when we started walking to the underground parking garage on K St. We were walking to our patrol car to conduct our park check at Caesar Chavez Park when I heard Officer Duckham say that she had a subject with a knife to his stomach. I looked to Warren and told him that we should go to her call. The next thing I heard was that the units needed more tazer cartridges so we started running to the car. Once we got to the car we drove code 3 down J St to 43rd St. I was the passenger in the vehicle while we were en route and I heard a male voice, whom I have since learned was Officer Callaghan, say over the air to get a hold of the occupants of the house because they thought the subject may try and enter the house.

Since we didn't have a computer in the car I switched to channel 4 and asked for the actual address of Bravo 38's call. Once we had the address I knew that we had to turn south on 43rd St. Once we turned south onto 43rd St and I saw police cars parked on 43rd St. Upon arrival I saw Butler, Duckham, Baker and Callaghan



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

standing in front of the Honda which was in the driveway of the house. Duckham was talking to the guy and I knew that she was HNT. It was either Callaghan or Baker to say back up because we were agitating the guy. Warren and I backed up so we could see what was going on but the subject couldn't see us. I remember for the limited time we were up there that the subject had a knife to his throat and he had blood on his neck. I switched my radio to the fire channel and told them to stage at 43rd and M St because the street was blocked to the north of the house. I wanted them to come in from the south.

I saw Warren, Frazier and Bell towards the trunk of someone's car and I heard someone talking about the bean bag shotgun so that is what I thought they were doing. At this time I heard people yelling for the subject to drop the knife and then I heard the sounds of a tazer being deployed. I ran back to where the incident was occurring and I pulled my tazer out. I saw the subject was bleeding more from the neck and he had tazer wires coming from his body. The subject started rolling on the ground with his head towards us and he had the knife out pointed in our direction to keep us away from him. The subject was kind of spinning. I believe Callaghan had his gun out to my right and Cynthia Bohrer ran up to my left. I believe everyone else was to my right. I saw that he didn't have any tazer prongs in his legs and I could tell he was trying to push up to try and get off the ground and I could hear the tazers re-arcing and that would make him go back to the ground. The subject spun around and his feet were towards us. I saw him stab his stomach and he was using his free hand to try and push the knife deeper into his chest. I heard someone say to taze his legs because I think they thought they weren't getting good contact. I could tell the tazer wasn't having the effect that I had seen it have in the past.

At that point, I thought I was the only one who had a fresh cartridge so I deployed my tazer and aimed at his buttocks. I thought it would be the most effective area. I kept looking at my tazer to see if it was working because I was hearing other tazers arcing around me so I actually looked at the display to make sure it was working.

I told people the other officers on scene that we needed people with gloves because I knew eventually we would have to go up and put hands on this guy because eventually he was going to drop the knife or at least I hoped he would eventually drop the knife. I knew that I had gloves on and I wanted at least one additional person to have gloves on so I didn't have to go up alone. Warren told me that he had gloves on too. I don't remember if this was before or after I heard the bean bag shotgun deployed by Frazier. The first two rounds from the bean bag shotgun were deployed in rapid succession and struck the subject in the chest. At that point the subject was stabbing himself in the stomach and when he was hit with the bean bag rounds he started to stab himself in the eye. I told Frazier to try and shoot him in the hand so he would drop the knife but that didn't work. All the officers kept arcing our tazers and shouting commands for Robert to drop the knife and stop stabbing himself in the knife. Robert started stabbing himself in the neck again and he was going deeper into his neck now. I saw the dark blood start coming out and he stopped moving and I saw his hand fall across his body and land on the ground on the right side of his person. I saw his hand open and he let go of the knife but his hand was still moving.

I stepped forward and grabbed his left ankle to pull him away from the knife at the same time Duckham walked over and kicked the knife away from him and under the fence. I saw Duckham kneel down next to him and start doing CPR and I saw Warren around his neck area and I couldn't really see what he was



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

doing. I walked away towards the street and my radio was still on fire channel so I requested them to come in and told them that the subject had stabbed himself in the neck and we needed them to come in code 3 to render aid. I walked back to where the officers were rendering aid and I could see Frazier was at the subject's neck and he was applying pressure to his wound and Duckham was still performing CPR. I saw a knit cap on the ground and I thought Frazier could use the knit cap to apply pressure to the wound on the subject's neck or bandaging. Frazier said he didn't need the knit cap. I had previously heard a female yelling for Robert to stop so I went back to the street and made sure she didn't come into the scene. At that time I saw the fire department come in so I started to set up crime scene tape.

Trimpey: At this point I utilized a Google map view of [REDACTED] 43rd St and had Officer Zeek illustrate where he was on the map. (The map was later booked as evidence)

Zeek in summary: The subject is kind of up in the corner of the house and the fence. After we were told to back off we walked to the area near the sidewalk where the pavers are. Zeek marked on the map where he was standing when he

Trimpey: Do you remember what the subject looked like?

Zeek in summary: I remember he was a 35-40 year old male white wearing blue jeans and a long sleeve shirt that was a little thicker which may have caused the tazers to be ineffective.

Trimpey: Why do you think he was rolling when he first walked up?

Zeek: I think the rolling was similar to what I have seen on videos of people who are trying to break the wires. I could tell that the subject was in control of his actions so it wasn't the tazer that was causing him to roll. The subject tried to get up but the officers started cycling their tazers again and this caused him to fall back down and begin rolling again back towards the house. The subject kind of flipped from having his head towards me when he first was rolling to having his feet towards me when he was rolling back in the other direction.

Trimpey: Do you remember how many times you cycled your tazer?

Zeek in summary: I deployed my tazer and then I cycled the tazer an additional 3-4 times.

Trimpey: How was he stabbing himself in the neck?

Zeek in summary: He was taking his right hand to his left collar bone in a motion that was across his body. The subject got the knife into his throat and he was really moving it around and that is when I saw the dark blood coming out of his neck. It was seconds later that he kind of went limp and his arm dropped to his side. I grabbed his leg and pulled him away because he was still close enough to the knife that he could have easily reacquired the knife.

Trimpey: Is there anything about this incident that you know about that we didn't go over?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Zeek: No. I wish we had contacted the security guard who was standing on the perimeter to thank him because he was keeping people back and that really helped but he took off.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

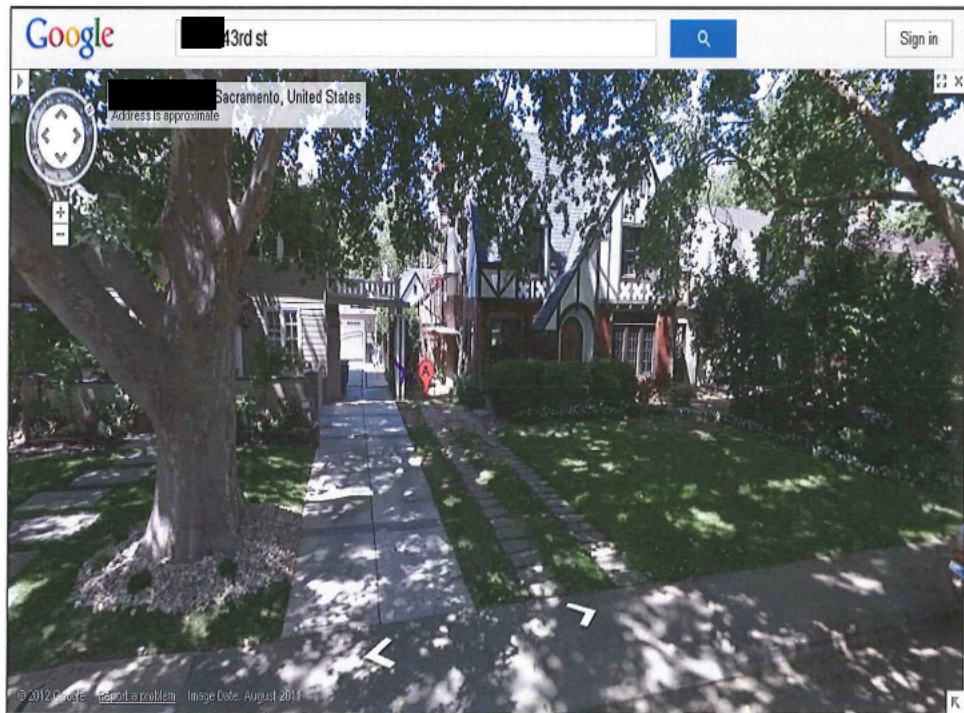
Follow Up Report # SA 9

Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description: **PHOTO SHOWN DURING INTERVIEW**

Reference Number:

13-16290



7347

* SHOWN TO OFC. ZEEK
BY DET. TRIMPEY



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Narrative Text Report # 8

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **477 - JOHNSON, M 0706** (REDACTED)

Subject: **(WITNESS #14) BOHRER, C 2**

Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1641**

(1-19-13, 1641 hours, Hall of Justice, interview room #6, SPOA Attorney Judith Odbert present, audio/video recorded, in summary:)

I've been a sworn officer on the department for approximately eight years. I'm currently assigned to patrol, North area day shift.

I was on my way to the Kinney Police Facility to use the restroom. Sometime right before, or right about the time I arrived there, I heard a radio call about a suicidal subject downtown. I was just outside the gate of the facility when I saw another patrol car depart "code-3" to that call. I followed that patrol car to the downtown call.

While I was enroute to the call, I heard several updates on the radio. Officers were requesting "code-3 cover" because the subject was stabbing himself. At that point, another officer got on the radio to request more officers and more tasers because they were running low on cartridges, so I continued to the scene.

Just before I arrived, I was driving on J Street approaching 43rd Street. Another officer got on the radio and told everybody to reduce from code-3 driving. I was right around the corner, so I just continued to the scene. I turned southbound on 43rd Street from J Street and Sergeant Bell was driving in front of me toward the scene. We arrived at the same time. I parked my car directly behind Sgt. Bell's, a couple of houses north of the scene. I got out of the car, and ran to the scene where I could see a couple of officers standing near some bushes. I had my taser out by this time.

I ran up to where the officers were. I saw maybe four or five officers engaging POMARES. Some officers had their tasers out. Others had their firearm out. Officer Warren was kind of standing back behind the cars in the driveway with Officer Matthew. Officer Matthew was standing behind the car in the driveway of the scene, and Officer Warren was standing behind the car in the driveway of the house next door to the south. They asked me to put my taser away. They already had their tasers up, and they were kind of standing back so other officers could deal with POMARES. I was approximately 30 feet east of POMARES. I could see him through the space between the two parked cars in the driveways.

I saw that Officer Duckham was standing almost in front of POMARES, facing him. I saw other officers standing next to Officer Duckham just south of her. Officer Duckham was talking to POMARES, trying to convince him to put down the knife. I don't recall exactly what else she was saying. From what I heard all the communication between the officers and POMARES was understandable, but he didn't respond to any of the communications.

I saw POMARES sitting down with a knife in his hand, and there was blood on his neck. Officer Duckham was trying to talk to POMARES to get him to drop the knife. He was just flailing wildly with the knife from a seated



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

position. That's why none of the officers tried to approach him. It looked like POMARES was trying to keep everybody away from him, and that was effective.

At some point, POMARES tried to stand up with the knife still in his hand, like he was going to go towards the officers. Several officers discharged their tasers.

Officer Matthew and I approached closer, along the white pillars next to the driveway of the house to the south. Another officer motioned to us that our approach made POMARES nervous or something. I don't know if they could hear exactly what POMARES was saying, but we retreated back a little bit. There was a tree at the east end of that driveway south of POMARES. I stood behind the tree, but I couldn't get a clear view of POMARES until I kneeled down. He wasn't saying anything or making any noises.

Somebody said "Try to shoot his legs," because most of the other tasers where hitting POMARES' body, and they wanted to get a taser fired at his legs. I got into position to target POMARES' legs. I saw POMARES start to get up with the knife outstretched. It looked like he was going to charge at Officer Duckham, so I discharged my taser at his buttocks and legs. I'd say I was approximately six to eight feet away from POMARES when I discharged my taser. I told POMARES to "Drop the knife, don't do this to yourself." I don't know what the other officers were saying. I don't remember anyone saying anything else. It appeared to me that POMARES was suicidal and didn't want to respond to anyone.

It looked like the taser worked because it caused POMARES to fall to the ground again. I felt like I needed to do this to keep POMARES from stabbing himself. I could see that he was already injured. I don't know if he had cut himself, but I did see that he was already injured in the neck before I arrived. I could see blood around his neck.

POMARES was still trying to slash himself in the neck or face. We were all trying to get him to drop the knife. POMARES tried to stab himself in the eye. I remember I tried to cycle my taser again when he was trying to stab himself in the eye. Eventually, POMARES did stab himself in the eye. He had both hands on the knife and he pointed it right at his eye and stabbed himself. I remember waiting about five seconds before cycling my taser again because I wanted to see if he would drop the knife right before he stabbed himself in the eye. My taser didn't appear to have an effect on him except that he tensed up right before he stabbed himself.

Sometime after that, POMARES dropped the knife. I didn't see if anything was done that prompted him to drop the knife. He was sitting up a flailing around. I heard the pops of the bean bag shotgun right before that, so I don't know if that's what caused him to drop the knife. I didn't see which officer fired the bean bag rounds. I know that someone had asked for the bean bag shotgun, but I don't know who deployed it until after the incident. I think that it was necessary to use the bean bag rounds because the tasers didn't seem to be working at all. They didn't cause POMARES to drop the knife or anything.

The officers then rushed to POMARES. Officer Duckham was able to kick the knife away from his hand. Other officers performed CPR on POMARES until the paramedics arrived. I tried to get some gloves on because four or five other officers had already started CPR. At that point, I believed I couldn't offer any further services, so I ran back to my car to get crime scene tape.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

I used one taser cartridge only. I did not perform any first aid. The officers that I can remember giving first aid to POMARES was Officer Duckham, I think Officer Warren, and I think it was Officer Frazer. That's what I remember. The only one I remember for sure doing something specific was Officer Duckham. She was doing CPR chest compressions. One of the officers had a hand on POMARES' neck wound. Someone else was holding POMARES' head, but I don't know what they were doing.

The taser I used is one of the tasers left at the scene.

END OF INTERVIEW



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Narrative Text Report # 9

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**
Author: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 0806**
Subject: **OFFICER WARREN**
Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1642**

Witness Statement: Officer Jason Warren #0486

On 1-19-13, at approximately 1642 hours, I contacted Officer Jason Warren in interview room #4 at 5770 Freeport Blvd and interviewed him regarding what he observed earlier in the day at [REDACTED] 43rd St. Attorney Gabriel Quinnan represented Officer Jason Warren and was present during the interview. The following interview was DVD/DVR recorded and a copy of the recording was later booked as evidence. The recording is available for transcription if necessary. Officer Jason Warren related the following in summary:

Warren: I have been a police officer since 1997 and I am currently assigned to the bike unit. I have been on the bike unit for 3 1/2 years.

Trimpey: Can you please explain to me what type of call you responded to this morning, where you came from and what you did, if anything, once you arrived?

Warren in summary: Officer Zeek and I were at 312 K St and were about to perform our regular park check. I heard the call come out and the officer said that the subject had a knife to his stomach. Zeek and I heard the call on our radio and could tell things were getting more intense so we started to walk quickly to our car and once we got to our car we drove code-3 to 43rd St. I drove the car directly down J St to 43rd St and turned south on 43rd St. I parked about a house prior to where the incident was at which was as close as I could get. I saw Callaghan had his gun out and I don't think Natalie had any weapons. I heard Natalie say to the guy, "Oh are they scaring you?" I could see the guy had a knife in his hand and the knife had an approximate 8" blade with 6 inches of blood on the blade. I saw the guy was pointing the knife towards his stomach and then towards his neck and continued back and forth. Natalie motioned Zeek and I to move back so we went to the rear of the Honda which was in the driveway. Once we got to the back of the car a K9 officer arrived and Zeek motioned to her to stay back. Sgt. Bell arrived after the K9 officer and we told her what the situation was and as I was talking to Sgt. Bell I heard a "tazer" deployed and I heard commands from the officers telling the subject to "drop the knife."

Once I heard the "tazer" deployed I ran back to where the incident was occurring and I drew my "tazer." I could see the subject was still shoving the knife into his stomach and towards his neck. I saw the subject go rigid when the "tazer" was being deployed and he would stop harming himself. I saw once the "tazer" cycle ended the subject would begin moving the knife into his stomach and back towards his neck again. Based upon these facts I decided to deploy my "tazer." I deployed my "tazer" to try and save his life and I also wanted to protect my life and the lives of my partners because I knew at any time he could jump up and come at us. When I deployed my tazer the subject had actually shoved the knife into his chest and I felt that if I deployed my tazer he would stop harming himself because of what I had seen happen when he was "tazed" before.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

The tazing seemed like it was going on for a couple of minutes. At one point he made a growling noise and put the knife to his neck and shoved it into his neck. I remember he fell to the ground and I went limp. I went over to him because I had rubber gloves on and covered his neck trying to stop the bleeding. Natalie walked up and kicked the knife out of the way and then started to give the subject chest compressions. I was trying to stop the bleeding and checking for a pulse while we waited for fire to enter.

Trimpey: Do you remember what the guy looked like?

Warren in summary: Yes, he was male white, unshaven, 35 to 40 years old. The knife he was holding was a butcher or Rambo style knife. I remember the knife was pretty big and I think the blade was 8 inches and it was covered in blood.

Trimpey: What is the positioning of the officers like?

Warren: The subject was sitting near the broken window in the corner between the house and the fence. The subject was sitting on the ground and his chest was to the officers. I remember hearing officers give the subject commands to "drop the knife" and I heard Natalie talking to him saying things like "it's not that bad" and trying to talk the subject into giving up the knife. Once Officer Zeek and I were on scene I remember seeing Natalie, Callaghan, Tyndale and I believe Frazier was there too. I remember moving to the back of the Honda where I could see what was going on but the subject couldn't see us and become more agitated. I remember Sgt. Bell, a K9 officer and Ofc. Bohrer arrived shortly after we did.

Trimpey: Do you remember where you were standing when you deployed your "tazer?"

Warren in summary: Yes, I walked up to the driver's side of the car in the driveway and was standing in the general vicinity of the hood of the car. I believe Natalie was to my right and Officer Zeek was on the passenger side of the car.

Trimpey: What were the subject's actions?

Warren in summary: I don't remember ever seeing the subject waving the knife at any of the officers. I do remember him trying to get up a couple of times while we were standing out there after he was "tazed" but he never actually made it to his feet. I remember seeing him stop harm himself during the time a "tazer" was being deployed and then start harming himself again once the "tazer" cycle was done.

Trimpey: Do you remember hearing someone request the bean bag shotgun?

Warren: Yes.

Trimpey: Did you assist in getting the bean bag shotgun out of the car?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Warren in summary: No, I didn't go get the bean bag shotgun out of any cars. At the time I was talking to Sgt. Bell at her arrival she was getting the bean bag shotgun out of the car.

Trimpey: Did you see the bean bag shotgun deployed?

Warren: Yes.

Trimpey: Did you see where the bean bags hit the subject?

Warren in summary: I think they hit him in the butt area and the side.

Trimpey: Did the bean bag shotgun have any effect?

Warren: Zero effect.

Trimpey: Did you see where the subject was harming himself?

Warren in summary: I saw the subject stabbing himself in the stomach, the eye and the neck was the final blow. I saw the subject take the knife and put it to his stomach and shoved it into his stomach with both hands. I don't remember if he used one of two hands but he put the knife to his eye and pushed it in. I remember seeing the subject put the knife to his neck and push the knife from the bottom up into his neck.

Trimpey: What are your experiences with the "tazer" and their effect on people?

Warren: I have personally been "tazed" in training and I know from that experience that the "tazer" locks all of your muscles up and makes you go rigid. As a matter of fact, I remember when I deployed my "tazer" he was in the process of stabbing himself in the stomach. I remember deploying my "tazer" and watching him stop stabbing himself in the stomach during the "tazers cycle" and once the cycle was over the subject went back to stabbing himself in the stomach. I don't remember exactly where the my "tazer" prongs went but I was aiming for center mass. I know I had good contact because I saw the "tazer" have an effect. I cycled my "tazer" at least two additional times with the same "tazer" cartridge. What I mean by that is when you deploy your "tazer" and the prongs make good contact the "tazer" cycles for five seconds. If you need to continue deployment of the "tazer" you can depress the trigger and as long as the "tazer" prongs still have good contact the "tazer" will cycle through the person like it did the first time.

Trimpey: Have you previously deployed your "tazer" on duty?

Warren in summary: I have but it was ineffective because the subject was wearing three jackets.

Trimpey: At the time you responded to you hear someone ask for cover or did you hear someone ask for more "tazers?"



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Warren: I remember hearing units ask for code 3 and I remember a unit asking for additional "tazer" cartridges.

Trimpey: Tell me what happened when he put the knife to his neck?

Warren in summary: I remember him pushing the knife into his neck and the knife went in deep. I remember him falling backwards so his head went towards the fence and his feet were towards us. I remember as we approached him someone pulled him away from the fence by his feet and I believe this was Officer Zeek. I remember someone kicking the knife away from his person and I believe this was Natalie. I put my right hand on the subject's neck because it was pouring with blood and I put my other hand by his arm to find a pulse. Officer Frazier told me he would take the neck because he was in a better position and we held our positions until the fire department arrived. It felt like it took forever for the fire department to get there but it probably wasn't that long. Once the fire department arrived they took over for everyone.

Trimpey: Is there anything else that happened that I haven't asked you about?

Warren: No.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Narrative Text Report # 10

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 0806**

Subject: **OFFICER BUTLER**

Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1724**

Witness Statement: Officer Tyson Butler

On 1-19-13, at approximately 1724 hours, I contacted Officer Tyson Butler in interview room #4 at 5770 Freeport Blvd and interviewed him regarding what he observed earlier in the day at [REDACTED] 43rd St. Attorney Gabriel Quinnan represented Officer Tyson Butler and was present during the interview. The following interview was DVD/DVR recorded and a copy of the recording was later booked as evidence. The recording is available for transcription if necessary. Officer Tyson Butler related the following in summary:

Trimpey: Can you please explain to me what type of call you responded to this morning, where you came from and what you did, if anything, once you arrived?

Butler in summary: I have been a police officer since 2005 and I am normally not assigned to work downtown. This morning I was at the intersection of Alhambra/N St and I was not on any type of call for service. I heard Natalie Duckham say over the air that she was out with the subject and the subject still had the knife. I thought that I should pull up the call so I used my computer to pull up the call. As I was skimming the text of her call I saw that the subject was suicidal and armed with a knife. I pulled up the map and found out where she was because I don't normally work downtown. Once I found where the call was I started to drive in that direction but I didn't put myself on the call. While I was en route to the call I heard Dee say over the air that they needed more "tazer" cartridges on scene. I used my MDC to put myself on the call so I wasn't using up radio and I continued to drive in the direction of the call. Shortly after Dee said they needed more "tazer" cartridges I heard Callaghan come up on the air and say the units needed code 3. I turned on my lights and siren and I took the longest route possible, I think, because I kind of knew where I was going but I really didn't and I ended up making some wrong turns.

While I was still en route I knew there were three officers on scene already and they were asking for more "tazer" cartridges. Since there were three officers on scene I figured the suspect had already been "tazed" three times and I thought I should deploy my rifle.

I arrived and turned north onto 43rd St. Once I turned onto 43rd St I saw two police cars but I didn't see the officers. I kind of zigzagged my way through the cars and ended up parking directly in front of the driveway to the house where the officers were with the suspect. I exited my car and walked up to the three officers. I saw that Callaghan had his pistol out as lethal cover and Dee had a "tazer" which had already been deployed. I saw Natalie (Duckham) standing next to Dee and I saw that she was not armed. I thought Natalie was empty handed because she was trying to negotiate with the suspect and have him give up the knife. I set my bag with tazer cartridges on the hood of the car and I noticed a blood spot on the hood of the car. Once I noticed the blood spot on the hood of the car I realized how bad this situation was because the officers were not that close to the car and there was blood on the hood. I let Natalie know that I was standing next to her but she did not look



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

at me because she was maintaining eye contact with the suspect. I turned and asked Dee what she needed and she told me that she needed additional "tazer" cartridges. I went to where I set my bag down and pulled out two tazer cartridges. I gave one to Dee and put the other one in my pocket.

I observed Robert was kind of squatted with his butt off the ground but his knees were up by his chest and his feet were on the ground. This is the first time that I could see the knife and I saw that it was a culinary style knife with a 9" blade and a 4" handle. Robert had both hands on the handle and the blade was under his chin. I could see blood on the knife and Robert was bleeding a lot but I couldn't tell where the knife was coming from. Natalie was talking to Robert and she was offering him the world. Robert just kept saying, "No, I am going to do this." It seemed like they already had a little bit of information on him because Natalie would try to offer him something and the other officers would interject.

After a while the communication started to break down and Robert started making stabbing gestures while he was moving from side to side. Robert was crawling on all fours and wedged himself under a tree. At that time I felt that I had a clear shot with my "tazer" so I deployed it at Robert and the reaction I got from Robert was positive, meaning, the "tazer" seemed to make Robert stop stabbing himself. The "tazer" got him in a more upright position and all four of us figured that it was enough for us to gain control of Robert and all four of us had taken one step towards him. At this time, Robert started making a slashing movement towards us with the knife. Robert was bracing himself with one hand and slashing at us with the other. I think this surprised everybody and was kind of an "oh fuck" moment. After this the three of us were talking to each other and decided that if he got on his feet then we were going to shoot him because while he was in his crouch we kind of had him subdued but if he got to his feet he was definitely close enough to stab any of us.

I remember hearing other officers coming and I remember looking back and seeing Warren and Zeek. I told Warren to have the people who were on-lookers to keep back. I remember we were asking for the bean bag shotgun and trying to listen to Sgt. Bell.

During this time, Robert retreated from the tree back to where he was originally and took what I would consider to be one last breath. Robert put the knife to his chest and with both hands tried driving the knife into his chest. Everyone screamed and I was able to "taze" him again and got a positive response. Robert went rigid and he started to roll on the ground. Robert turned his back to us but he still had the knife in his hand and was making stabbing gestures to the right side of his neck. Once Robert rolled back onto his back I could see that he had a large gash to his neck and was bleeding a lot. I watched him make stabbing gestures to his body. I watched him stab himself in the eye. I watched him stab himself into the abdomen. I heard Frazier say shotgun and stood next to me and fired four rounds from the bean bag shotgun. All four rounds from the bean bag shotgun struck Robert and they were all good shots but they had minimal effect. After an additional two cycles from my "tazer" because my theory was as long as the "tazer" was cycling he was in a rigid state and not stabbing himself, my co-workers or me. I know I cycled my "tazer" numerous times. By the time Robert dropped the knife all the color had drained away from his face. Two people immediately gave medical aid to Robert and requested code 3 fire and placed pressure on the wound to his neck.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

I did render aid to Robert as well. I was standing next to Warren who was with Frazier when they were rendering aid. I saw that Frazier was trying to find a pulse on his left arm and I was holding down his shoulder.

Trimpey: Is there anything else you remember?

Butler in summary: I remember when I arrived at the scene I noticed the window at the house where this all took place was broken and I remember running scenarios through my head of what types of force I would use if Robert tried to get into the house.

Trimpey: How long have you carried a tazer?

Butler: I have carried a tazer since I became a police officer in 2005. I have carried the X26, which I presently carry, for three years but I have had a "tazer" on me since I became a police officer in 2005.

Trimpey: Have you every deployed your tazer?

Butler: Yes I have. I have deployed the "tazer" somewhere between 5 and 10 times. I have seen the "tazer" be effective and I have seen the "tazer" be ineffective. In my experience the "tazer" is ineffective when there is a poor probe placement due to thick clothing.

Trimpey: Do you remember what the person was wearing today?

Butler: I do, he was wearing jeans, a t-shirt and a thick Pendleton. The jacket was thick winter type clothing. The male was white in his 30's.

Trimpey: Is the Pendleton the type of clothing you have seen cause the "tazer" to be ineffective?

Butler: Yes.

Trimpey: Where exactly was the suspect when you arrived on scene?

Butler: The suspect was squatting in the corner where the fence and the house meet. The suspect's feet were flat on the ground but his butt was on the ground too and his knees were up to his chest. The only things I heard the suspect say was "no" and "I am going to do this."

I was directly in front of the hood of the car and Natalie was to my left and the house was to my right and the suspect was in front of me. I never gave the suspect any commands. Natalie was talking to him and was trying to get him to focus on her. I know as more people came the suspect became more agitated and Natalie was telling other officers to stay back so he wouldn't be so agitated.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

The suspect was crawling back to the corner where the house and fence meet when I deployed my "tazer." I aimed towards the small of his back and when I cycled my "tazer" I saw the suspect stop moving and his muscles went tense. After the "tazer" cycle, 5 seconds, the suspect would go back to what he was doing before. The suspect would go back to crawling if he was doing that before or he would go back to stabbing himself if that is what he was doing. I cycled my tazer four to five times.

The motion I saw the suspect make was a jab motion to his neck, chest, abdomen and eye ball. The motion was a slashing motion like you see in the movies it was more of a jabbing motion.

I heard I believe six different officers deploy their "tazer" at the suspect.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Narrative Text Report # 11

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **477 - JOHNSON, M 0706 ()**

Subject: **(WITNESS #13) BELL, S 3**

Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1725**

(1-19-13, 1725 hours, Hall of Justice, interview room #6, SPOA attorney Judith Odbert present, audio/video recorded, in summary:)

I am currently assigned as a patrol supervisor, downtown day-shift. I've been a sworn officer over 23 years.

I had gone up to the Kinney Police Facility because I needed to wash my patrol car because it just came back from the shop for servicing. I was aware of the initial call regarding POMARES because I receive dispatch notifications of radio calls via my car's computer. I knew that the original call was a welfare check of POMARES, who was suicidal and on-foot in the area of St. Francis High School. I knew other units were in the area checking for POMARES, but I didn't know where they were. I didn't know there were two separate calls. I thought everything was a continuation of the original call. I didn't know about there were two separate calls until afterward.

The original call reported that POMARES had tried to hang himself in the past, so I was concerned that he might try to do something like go up the railroad tracks nearby that area and try to kill himself. That was my thought process at that point. I don't know if she was dispatched to that call, but I know that Officer Duckham checked the area. I know from looking at the text of the call afterward that Officer Duckham was the only officer assigned to the original call. There was nothing in my mind that concerned me that the original call wasn't being handled by an officer. So far as I knew, the original call and everything up to the contact with POMARES was one continuous incident.

After going through the car wash, I went inside the building to use the restroom, and I was just walking back to my patrol car when I heard Officer Duckham say on the radio that she found POMARES. I think she said, "I got him," and I knew what incident she was talking about. I think it was less than a minute later I heard Officer Duckham say POMARES was holding a knife to his stomach, and she needed units to respond "code-3." I knew at that point that I needed to get there.

I got in my car and took off code-3 from the Kinney Facility to the scene. As I was leaving the facility, I saw Officer Bohrer there, and I found out later that she followed me to the scene. While I was on the freeway, still enroute, I heard a female officer get on the radio to request more taser cartridges. I got on the radio and stated that I had more but I was still a distance away. I don't know if that got out though. So as I was enroute, I knew that POMARES was armed with a knife, more taser cartridges were needed, and the bean bag shotgun was requested. I also heard an officer get on the radio and ask dispatch to contact the homeowner at the scene to inform them to lock their doors and stay inside. I thought that was good thinking on that officer's part.

I got off the freeway on the J Street off-ramp. When I was driving down J Street, I heard another officer request the bean bag shotgun on the radio. I arrived onscene, and notified dispatch via radio that I was there. I parked in



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

the middle of the street near where the crime scene tape was put up. Officer Frazer came running out to me, and I ran to the back of my car to get the bean bag shotgun out of the trunk.

I had just transferred from the south station where we kept bean bag rounds in a holder attached to the stock of the bean bag shotguns. I hadn't checked my car's bean bag shotgun this morning when I left the station, so when I opened up the trunk and saw no bean bag shotgun shells, I went to my gear bag to look for some. I couldn't find any.

I heard commotion at the house where the incident was occurring. I believe I heard some taser rounds going off at that point. I put the bean bag shotgun on the floorboard of my car and locked the doors. I ran over to the scene, drawing my taser as I ran. I heard someone yelling to draw the taser. There was a civilian lady across the street yelling something.

I got to the scene and stood behind the car that POMARES was in front of. I got my first sight of POMARES as soon as I passed the front corner of the house. I could see POMARES was sitting on the ground with his back against a fence. I could see blood on him, and it looked like he was stabbing himself. POMARES had a very large knife with a six-inch blade. He was holding it to his stomach [demonstrating by simulating both hands on the handle with the tip against the abdomen] then he brought it up around his face. When I got up there, Officer Baker asked me where the bean bag shotgun was. I told her I couldn't find the shells, and she said she had some. I told Officer Frazer to go get the bean bag rounds and the bean bag shotgun.

I think all the officers were verbally communicating with POMARES because we all wanted him to stop doing what he was doing. I heard officers telling POMARES, "Put it down, drop it," and "Don't do it." Somebody said, "Oh no," when POMARES stabbed himself in the throat or eye. POMARES was agitated the whole time. He was looking at us and his body language suggested he was trying to indicate, "Come near me, and I'm going to kill myself." He didn't say that, but his facial expression was like, "I dare you."

POMARES then proceeded to take the knife to his throat and he pushed the blade all the way into his throat. His facial expression and body language at this time seemed like he was telling us, "Screw you." We were trying to tase him to get him to stop. POMARES had pointed the knife at us and waved it in an agitated manner. It didn't look like we could approach him in that scenario. I discharged my taser, but I couldn't see if the darts contacted POMARES or not. There were so many wires out because of previous taser deployments. At one point I reached up to remove the spent cartridge of my taser and it was still cycling because I got a little "zap." I don't really know what my cycle sequence was. I was confident that my taser was operating because of that. I don't know how many tasers were being discharged at that point, but I know that we were running out of cartridges, so I don't know how many were discharged before I got there.

During all this, Officer Frazer arrived with the bean bag shotgun, and he started firing bean bag rounds at POMARES because he was still trying to stab his own face. Officer Frazer was standing right beside me on my left side. I had moved up to the front of the car in the driveway. I guess at that point, that's when POMARES stabbed himself in the eye. I didn't see that specific thing. Officer Frazer fired one or two rounds initially, then POMARES fell over on his left side. At some point right then, I got on the radio and requested the fire department come to the scene and stage for medical aid. POMARES was kind of squirming around on the ground, so I told Officer Frazer to "shoot towards



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

his butt." I didn't want a round going into POMARES' head or in that area with him squirming. I saw Officer Frazer fire a round aiming at POMARES' butt, however, I couldn't tell where the rounds were actually hitting him. My opinion was that POMARES had damaged himself that his injuries had finally affected him, or the bean bag rounds took effect. It was amazing that POMARES held onto the knife as long as he did.

I thought it was necessary to use the bean bag rounds because I wanted POMARES to stop stabbing himself. It was a horrendous thing to watch someone do something like that to themselves. At that point I thought whatever we could do to get him to stop was appropriate before using lethal force. If he wanted to kill himself, he could do it, and the bean bag rounds were the only thing we could do at that point. There's no way I could jeopardize my officers by using a physical approach in that situation. I didn't see POMARES threaten the officers with the knife while I was there. I saw POMARES holding the knife to his abdomen, face and head area. POMARES' manner and facial expressions were very aggressive. He held the knife away from his body to show it to us with a facial expression meant to push us away. POMARES wasn't sitting still. He was moving a lot, but I don't know if he was trying to stand up.

There was no doubt in my mind that POMARES wasn't trying to do anything but hurt himself. I think his behavior was more to keep us away from him.

I was at the front of the car in the driveway, facing POMARES. Officer Frazer was beside me on my left. Officer Duckham, I don't know where she started out from, but she ended up right in front of me when POMARES dropped the knife. Other than that, I can't remember how the other officers were positioned.

At some point after the bean bag rounds were fired, POMARES disengaged from the knife, and officers were able to grab him and pull him out and kick the knife away. I couldn't see how it happened, because the convergence of officers in front of me blocked my view. About 25 seconds after the last bean bag round was fired, I saw that one of the officers grabbed POMARES and dragged him out of his position. The officers weren't directed to do it, they just did it when they saw POMARES dropped the knife. One of the officers kicked the knife under the fence.

I got some rubber gloves out and handed them to Officer Duckham. I requested the fire department respond "code-3" because officers started CPR on POMARES. At that point the bean bag shotgun was put back into my car, but I don't remember if I did it or if Officer Frazer did it. I started managing the scene by getting a couple more units there to protect the scene and to begin a witness canvass. The fire department transported POMARES to the hospital.

END OF INTERVIEW



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Narrative Text Report # 12

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065**

Subject: (WITNESS #12) [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Jan-24-2013 (Thu.) 1630**

On 01/24/13 at approx. 1630 hours, I (Det. MacLafferty) spoke with [REDACTED] over the telephone. This interview was digitally recorded and I transferred it to a CD and booked a copy into evidence. Avery said the following in summary.

I didn't know Robert very well and have met him like three times in the past. I was with my mom when this incident happened. On that day I woke up when my mom was on the phone with him and she was telling him to calm down. She told Robert that she was going to call the police because he was having a mental thing. My mom told Robert that she was going to have his brother pick him up so he would not freak out. We got another phone call from him and he said that he was walking toward my grand parents house ([REDACTED] 43rd Street) so my mom called my grandparents to let them know that he was coming over and not to answer the door. My mom then called the police and they asked for the address. The police were there when Robert got there.

My mom and I went over to [REDACTED] 43rd Street and saw about five police cars at first and more came. I could sort of see Robert in back area of the driveway near the fence. I didn't see him at the front door of my grandparent's house and that was before we got there. I didn't see him hurting himself back there and I was talking to Ofc. Pangelian who was telling me that the tasers were non lethal. The officers had to use their tasers about eight times but they didn't seem to work. Robert is schizophrenic.

I heard the officers told him to stop hurting himself or put down the knife. I heard that maybe once. I didn't see the officers use any other type of a weapon. I didn't hear Robert say or yell anything and I really couldn't see him when he was near the back fence.

I don't think that Robert was taking his medication like he is supposed to. I know Robert's mom, dad, step-mom, and brother. I don't know if Robert used drugs or alcohol. My mom's parents used to baby sit him when they were little.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Narrative Text Report # 13

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065**

Subject: (SUBJECT #3) [REDACTED] Se

Related date/time: **Jan-25-2013 (Fri.) 730**

On 01/25/13 at approx. 0730 hours, I (Det. MacLafferty) spoke with [REDACTED] on the telephone and took a recorded statement. This conversation was digitally recorded and I later transferred it to a CD and booked a copy into evidence. [REDACTED] had given me [REDACTED] name as a person who may have seen Robert Pomares earlier on 01/19/13 and he may have stolen the knife from Socal's Tavern where [REDACTED] worked. [REDACTED] said the following in summary.

I believe that the guy (Robert Pomares) walked in to the bar earlier on the morning of (19/19/13) and he looked like he had been out partying all night. He asked for a cup of coffee and I got it for him. I was at the end of the bar cutting fruit and he sat down about four stools away from there. He asked me if I could get him a cab and I told him no problem. Another customer came in and sat down next to him and I got him a cup of coffee. That customer gave me some numbers for a cab company and I was calling them. I noticed that the guy (Robert) got up and walked out. I walked out after him to see if he still needed the cab but I couldn't see him anywhere. I went back inside and the guy [REDACTED] told me that the guy left me \$10 and I told him that no, he just left \$2 for the coffee. I looked over on my cutting board and there was a \$10 bill. [REDACTED] left and I sat down to cut the fruit and I noticed my knife was missing. I searched everywhere and still could not find my knife. I was thinking that the guy took my knife. The knife was an 8 inch chef knife with a white handle.

I didn't know Robert Pomares and I have never seen him before. I know people that know him and they were in yesterday morning and we started talking. The guy was a white male with a week old beard. He was wearing a watch cap. He was about 5-10 and was wearing some dark clothes. I wish I would have called the police. [REDACTED] is the person who told me that it was Robert who was in the Tavern that morning because he called her from the Burger King a block away from here.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Narrative Text Report # 14

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065**

Subject: (SUBJECT #2) [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Jan-29-2013 (Tue.) 1038**

On 01/29/13 at approx. 1038 hours, I (Det. MacLafferty) spoke with [REDACTED] on the telephone [REDACTED]. This was an outgoing call that Pomares cell phone made on 01/19/13 at 0831 hours for 3:42 seconds. This interview was digitally recorded and I later transferred it to a CD and booked a copy into evidence. [REDACTED] said the following in summary.

I used to date Robert about four or five years ago. Robert is crazy and I think that he is schizophrenic. He was taking some kind of medication for that. I haven't talked to him for a long time. I received a call from him a little while back but I did not answer the call and I have not checked to see if he left a message. Robert sort of stalked me after we broke up. I am sorry to hear that he died.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Narrative Text Report # 15

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065**

Subject: (SUBJECT #4) [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Jan-29-2013 (Tue.) 1325**

On 01/29/13 at approx. 1325 hours, I (Det. MacLafferty) spoke with [REDACTED] on the phone. This interview was digitally recorded and I transferred the file to a CD and booked it into evidence. Pomares cell phone had incoming/outgoing calls from [REDACTED] and was tagged [REDACTED] on the morning of 01/19/13. [REDACTED] said the following in summary.

Robert was my boyfriend for about four years about 16 years ago. I have since married and have a family. We had a really bad break up and we have not had contact until recently. His brother had recently died and I called him and his mother to give them my condolences. I was worried about him when I talked to him because he sounded really bad and I checked in on him through text messages through out the week. Robert had a lot of mental health issues and a history of drug use after we broke up. I noticed when we broke up that he went crazy and he chased me around and I had to get a restraining order on him.

On that Friday night (01/18/13) at about 11:00 PM he called me and said that he was going to be attacked and they are coming before he hung up. I called him back three times and his phone went to voice mail. Robert called me Saturday morning at around 6:00 AM and I didn't answer. The call ended up being a "butt dial" and I could hear him in a car with a male and he was asking to be dropped off on 39th Street. Robert called me again at 7:00 AM and I did not answer him again because I am married and can't have him calling me at weird hours.

About two weeks ago Robert told me that he hears voices that tell him to do bad things and has epilepsy. I kept checking in on him because I was afraid he was going to do this. His uncle committed suicide and was schizophrenic. I don't know if Rob was schizophrenic himself but he did really bad drugs. When I started talking to him recently he told me that he was barely here and that he had taken some pills. I asked him if he wanted me to come over and he said that he took sleeping pills and he was going to go to bed. That was on the Thursday before he committed suicide.

Robert had a lot of friends but he has burned so many people because of his drug use. He used to be a really good guy and this is just awful.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Narrative Text Report # 16

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **813 - QUINN, ROBERT 3098**

Subject: (SUBJECT #5) [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Jan-30-2013 (Wed.) 1203**

On 1/19/13, at approx 1532 hours, I (Det R.Quinn #0791) interviewed [REDACTED] at 300 Richards Blvd (Central Police Station). [REDACTED] was accompanied to the Police Station by [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was not interviewed by Detectives as she was not a witness. The interview of [REDACTED] was audio/video tape recorded. The following is a summary of what [REDACTED] related during the interview:

I have been "brothers" with Robert since I was 13 years old. He lived with my family since I was 13 years old. I got a phone call from [REDACTED] (my stepmother) that Robert had been killed. I drove down to 43rd/ M St to see what was going on. I know that Robert suffered from addiction. He was pretty depressed. I haven't talked to him in over a year now. I know his brother [REDACTED] also. I did not know that he ([REDACTED] had passed away recently.

Robert's addiction led him to appear to be Schizophrenic. Robert typically carried a gun and I thought it was unsafe to be around. The last time I saw him, I told him that I loved him and then I just didn't call him back. I got into sobriety myself and I didn't want to be around him. Drinking was a big part of my life, but it didn't do anything for me. I have been sober for about 1 year and 4 months. I know Robert used Cocaine and other narcotics. I believe that stuff caused his Schizophrenia. The narcotics definitely caused his chemical imbalance in his head.

He carried a gun because he thought he needed protection of some sort. One time (approx 6-7 years ago) he came to my house and just set a gun on the table while we were talking and I told him he had to go. He was talking that the FBI was after him and that they were hacking into his computer. This was all around 6 years ago though.

I am unaware of any other incidents where he was in contact with the Police. After the gun incident, I decided to keep my distance from him. Last time I saw him was in a grocery store parking lot on Alhambra in passing. We stopped and talked for a little bit and I gave him a hug. We said- Let's keep in touch- but we never did.

I do not know where Robert was living or how he got around.

Robert moved in with my Uncle [REDACTED] in Chico and became a Fireman (CDF) from about 1996 to 2000. My uncle worked as a Fire Battalion Chief up in Chico and got Robert on the Fire Department up there. My Uncle's phone number is [REDACTED] and he has an address of [REDACTED]. Robert had gotten involved with a girl. That didn't end up working out and it caused him to get rather angry with life. I think that is the main reason he quit his job at the Fire Department. He came back to Sacramento to pursue a relationship with the girl. I think that is the point where his life started going downhill. That is when he got addicted to narcotics.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

I know he had some family issues with his dad and his stepmother. That is why he came to live with us at such a young age.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Narrative Text Report # 17

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **813 - QUINN, ROBERT 3098**

Subject: **(WITNESS #3)** [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Feb-01-2013 (Fri.) 1019**

On 1/19/13, at approx 1342 hours, I (Det R.Quinn #0791) interviewed [REDACTED] at 300 Richards Blvd (Central Police Station). I had contacted [REDACTED] at the scene on 43rd St and transported him to the Central Police Station. The interview of [REDACTED] was audio/video tape recorded. The following is a summary of what [REDACTED] related during the interview:

Robert was best friends with my brother as we were growing up. I was best friends with Robert's stepbrother. He grew up on 46th St and we grew up on 45th St. Robert had 2 stepbrothers and one true brother.

I knew these guys since about 1979 when we were growing up riding big wheels. I haven't seen Robert for about 8-9 years. My brother Ben has kept in contact with him. I know he has been in and out of jail and psychiatric wards and such.

I know Robert started to get into drugs heavily out of high school. Robert hated his father because he got remarried and his stepmother didn't like him. He showed up at my work one time and showed my 15 pages of paper saying "look, here is proof they are trying to take my inheritance." The paper was just Stars and crazy stuff on it. There were no words on the paper at all. He must have been high.

Shortly after that contact, I heard he was up near Oroville with a shotgun and broke into his Grandmother's house. The cops were called out and had to deal with him. I believe he spent the next 3 years in a Mental Hospital. I don't think he wanted to leave the Hospital.

Robert worked at the Tennis Club back in the day and he was one of the hardest working persons at the club, until he fell victim to drugs. I think there were some underlying mental issues prior to the drugs. I haven't heard what he was diagnosed with or whether he was at all. My brother [REDACTED] stayed in more contact with him more than I did, so he would know more.

I heard about the Oroville incident from my brother [REDACTED]. I think the house he broke into was his grandmother's house.

The last few contacts I have had with Robert, he was a little off. One of the contacts was when he showed me the paperwork that had drawings on it and no words. He was worried about his house and his inheritance. He had come back to the club a couple years ago and he was talking while not making sense. I believe he was last living with his mother [REDACTED] in the Rosemont area. I don't know how he gets around right now, I don't think he drives.

[REDACTED] and Robert are [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] kids. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are Robert's stepbrothers belong to [REDACTED] from a previous marriage. [REDACTED] is now married to [REDACTED] and I believe they live in New York.

I was at the thrift store today and [REDACTED] called me and said that Robert came to my parents house. He had actually called her before telling her that people were following him, the demons were following him.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

He said he was on 46th and J St. [REDACTED] was relaying this information to me. She called me right after he had stabbed himself and told me what had happened throughout the day. She called me because we are good friends and she needed to talk to somebody.

Robert had called [REDACTED] and told her that he was going to her parent's house. [REDACTED] parent's house is where this incident all took place. So she called her parents and told them what was going on.

I think Robert's brother's death accelerated his mental issues after the funeral. [REDACTED] died from some esophagus thing as well as alcoholism. His relationship with his dad and stepmother was not very good.

[REDACTED] didn't tell me the whole story, but she basically told me that when she pulled up (to her parent's house) Robert was already breaking windows. The Cops were "please put it down and we want to help you". I guess Robert broke a window and then started stabbing himself. She thought he had tried to break in at 46th St and kill himself. Apparently Robert had been talking about suicide to his mother [REDACTED].

I have had other friends that are on drugs that thought the Indians were in the closet and coming after them.

[REDACTED] called me at 10:37 am. [REDACTED] called me from [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] has been trying to get over the death of [REDACTED]. They went to celebrate his life at the Zebra Club. I didn't go because I believe you should celebrate the life of an alcoholic at a bar.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Narrative Text Report # 18

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110**

Subject: **STIGERTS'S OBSERVATIONS**

Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1100**

On 01/19/13, at approximately 1100 hours, I received a call from the Comm. Center regarding a possible death in custody/suicidal subject call-out. I was informed a suicidal subject armed himself with a knife, attempted to gain entry to a home and gave himself several lacerations and puncture wounds with a knife. The subject had been tased and shot with multiple bean-bag rounds before officers were able to get the knife from him and transported him to UCD Medical Center where he was declared deceased. I was requested to respond to [REDACTED] 43rd St. to begin the death investigation. I contacted Dets. Curtin, Johnson, Maclafferty, Quinn, Saario, Shrum and Trimpey by cell phone text message and requested they also respond. I contacted Det. Sgt. Monk by phone and requested he also respond to assist.

I arrived at the scene at approximately 1215 hours and checked in with scene recorder, Ofc. McGovern. While waiting for the briefing to begin, I was given information from Sgt. McKenna that the deceased was identified as Robert Greg Pomares. His mother, [REDACTED], had been one of the original callers and she was at her home at [REDACTED], Sacramento and was standing by with a chaplain. I had Det. Shrum respond to the hospital to confirm Pomares's injuries and then respond to [REDACTED] home to obtain a statement from her.

At approximately 1243 hours, Sgt. McKenna conducted the briefing and gave a summary of the circumstances to that point. Present for the briefing was Capt. Peletta, Acting Capt. Champion, Lts. Eklund and Leong, Sgts. Monk, Husted and Rogers, Ofcs. Sood, Smith and CSI Joseph as well as the remaining detectives who were requested to respond to the scene. Sgt. McKenna stated Ofc. Duckham fired her CED, then Ofc. Callaghan gave her his CED to discharge. Ofcs. Baker, Butler, Warren, Zeek, Bohrer and Sgt. Bell all arrived and discharged their CEDs. Ofc. Frazier got the less-lethal shotgun from Sgt. Bell's vehicle and Ofc. Baker obtained four bean bag rounds from her vehicle. Ofc. Frazier then discharged the bean bag rounds at Pomares. During the whole incident, Pomares continued to cause injury to himself until he appeared to lose consciousness. At that time the knife was moved away from him and CPR was administered while fire personnel responded. Engine 8 and Medic 6 arrived and transported Pomares to UCDMC where he was declared deceased at 1033 hours.

Sgt. Monk and Dets. Saario and Quinn responded to the Richards police station to conduct interviews of civilian witnesses [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. I directed Det. Shrum respond to check the status of Pomares's injuries and any evidence on his person at UCDMC. I then directed him to respond to [REDACTED], to speak to Pomares's mother, [REDACTED].

At approximately 1315 hours, walk-throughs of the scene were conducted with each officer, his counsel and the interviewing detective. Also present was Det. Curtin and Ofc. Sood from IA. Det. Curtin was instructed to process the scene and he and I conducted a thorough walk-through of the scene, including entering the back yard of the location of occurrence, [REDACTED] 43rd St. The less-lethal shotgun was removed from Sgt. Bell's vehicle and booked as evidence. Four of the CEDs had been collected and placed into Ofc. Butler's vehicle. I collected and took custody of them to be downloaded before being returned to the respective officers.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

I then cleared the scene and responded to HOJ to begin monitoring officer interviews. Information had been obtained from witnesses that Pomares had prior history in Butte County, Oroville and Chico. I contacted Butte County Sheriff and inquired if there had been prior incidents in their jurisdiction with Pomares. I spoke to a dispatcher who ran Pomares in their system and stated they hadn't had any contact with anyone by his name. Information was also obtained that Pomares had spent the prior evening at a cousin's house and I directed Dets. Quinn and Saario to locate the cousin and obtain a statement from her.

I had Capt. Peletta download each of the tasers used in the incident and later booked the taser download report and made a copy for the use of force report to be completed by Sgt. McKenna. I later returned each taser to each officer at the end of their interview or to their sergeant's desk at their station after they had returned home.

On 01/21/13, at approximately 1330 hours, I spoke with Medical Examiner Rieber by phone. He advised that he had conducted the autopsy of Pomares earlier in the day and determined that the cause of death was not confirmed but likely was that Pomares had suffocated on his own blood due to the major injuries he had caused to his throat and neck. He stated that there were 8 taser barbs noted on Pomares, coupled in pairs and separate. He also had 3 apparent bean-bag strikes: right lower chest, back of right thigh and left calf. None of the injuries appeared to contribute to his cause of death per Rieber.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Narrative Text Report # 19

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065**

Subject: **DET. MACLAFFERTY**

Related date/time: **Jan-20-2013 (Sun.)**

I, Detective Scott MacLafferty #0749, am currently assigned as a Homicide Detective with the Sacramento Police Department. On Saturday, January 19th, at approx. 1107 hours, Sgt. Stigerts asked me to respond to [REDACTED] 43rd Street to assist on a death in custody investigation of a suicidal subject who had stabbed himself and had also been tased and bean bagged multiple times. I arrived at approx. 1205 hours, and found the scene to be secured with uniformed officers and crime scene tape. I checked in with the scene recorder (Ofc. McGovern) and entered the scene.

On 01/19/13 at approx. 1243 hours, I attended a briefing held by Sgt. Mike McKenna of the facts of the case as he knew them. Det. Trimpey, Johnson, Det. Quinn, Sgt. Stigerts, Sgt. Monk, Lt. Eklund, Capt. Peletta were also present from the SPD investigations unit. There were other CSI, SPD Internal Affairs, and patrol representatives present.

Sgt. McKenna said that SPD patrol officers responded to the area of 53rd Street and Folsom Blvd to check for Robert Pomares who was suicidal per his mother. Officers were unable to locate him and cleared the call. At approx. 0910 hours, his mother called again and gave a possible location for him in the area of [REDACTED] 43rd Street. Officer Duckham arrived at approx. 0946 hours, and located Pomares walking southbound on 43rd Street. He ran to [REDACTED] 43rd Street where she contacted him pounding on the door trying to get in. Pomares began cutting himself and Ofc. Duckham fired her CED. Ofc. Duckham received Ofc. Callahan's CED and fired it also. Additional officers arrived and fired their CED's in attempt to subdue Pomares suicidal actions. These officers included Ofc. Baker, Butler, Warren, Zeek, Bohrer, and Sgt. Bell. Ofc. Frazer arrived and ultimately fired four bean bag rounds at Pomares as well as his CED. Pomares eventually was disarmed and officers began life saving measures until the fire department arrived and transported him to UCDMC. Pomares was declared as deceased at UCDMC.

I was assigned to interview Ofc. Duckham, Ofc. Callahan, and Ofc. Frazer.

On 01/19/13 at approx. 1315 hours, I completed a walk thru of the crime scene with Ofc. Duckham. Sean Howell (Attorney), Sgt. Stigerts, Det. Curtin, and Ofc. Sood (SPD Internal Affairs) attended the walk thru. Ofc. Duckham pointed out where she was when she first contacted Pomares on 43rd Street and where she was in front of a hedge in the front yard of [REDACTED] 43rd Street when the confrontation began.

On 01/19/13 at approx. 1319 hours, I completed a walk thru of the crime scene with Ofc. Callahan. Sean Howell (Attorney), Sgt. Stigerts, Det. Curtin, and Ofc. Sood were present for this. Ofc. Callahan showed us the general area where the confrontation took place in the yard of [REDACTED] 43rd Street.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

On 01/19/13 at approx. 1321 hours, I completed a walk thru of the crime scene with Ofc. Frazer. Sean Howell (Attorney), Sgt. Stigerts, Det. Curtin, and Ofc. Sood were present. Ofc. Frazer showed us the general area in the car port/driveway of [REDACTED] 43rd Street where he fired the bean bag rounds and his CED at Pomares.

I then returned to the Hall of Justice to conduct the official interviews.

On 01/19/13 at approx. 1543 hours, I took a recorded statement from Ofc. Duckham (see transcribed statement).

On 01/19/13 at approx. 1652 hours, I took a recorded statement from Ofc. Callahan (see transcribed statement).

On 01/19/13 at approx. 1740 hours, I took a recorded statement from Ofc. Frazer (see transcribed statement).

On 01/22/13, I called Butte County Sheriff's Department and Chico PD who found no record or incidents with Robert Pomares.

On 01/24/13, I spoke with [REDACTED] to arrange a time to speak with her daughter [REDACTED] who witnessed the incident. [REDACTED] told me that she was at Socal's Tavern on this date and spoke with the bar tender [REDACTED] and they got to talking about the incident. [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] told her that he thought it was Mr Pomares that came into Socal's on the morning of 01/20/13 and took a knife that he was using to cut some fruit as his knife came up missing and \$10 was left after Pomares left the bar.

On 01/24/13 at approx. 1630 hours, I took a recorded statement from [REDACTED]. (See summary statement).

On 01/25/13 at approx. 0730 hours, I took a recorded statement from [REDACTED]. (See summary statement).

On 01/28/13, I received the DAR logs that included 911 calls and radio traffic. I booked a copy into evidence. In the radio traffic Ofc. Callahan requested that the residents of [REDACTED] 43rd Street lock their door and not answer. He also requested that fire units stage close. Several units request additional code 3 units to respond with additional tazers. Sgt. Bell requested another Sgt. with additional bean bags and then the Fire Department code-3.

At 0828 hours, SPD Communications received a 911 transfer from CHP from [REDACTED] who was reporting that her son Robert was suicidal. She said that she told Robert that she was going to call the police to take him to the hospital. He was supposed to be in the area of 53rd and Folsom Blvd inside a fast food restaurant. He had just called [REDACTED] for a ride and his cell phone number was [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said that his brother died three weeks ago and he could not take it and was going to kill himself by unknown means.

At 0909 hours, another 911 call was received from [REDACTED] who was calling about her son Robert Pomares. She was reporting that he was retarded, suicidal and in front of St. Francis High School. [REDACTED] said that Pomares was down from Chico for his brother's funeral. She said that he has attempted suicide in the past by attempting to hang himself. [REDACTED] said that Pomares told [REDACTED] and another friend named [REDACTED] that he was going to kill himself.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

At 0920 hours, SPD Communications called Robert [REDACTED] and spoke with him. Robert said that he was at his cousins house and then there was an open line with no speaking. The call taker attempted to call [REDACTED] back and left a message.

I reviewed the phone download of Mr. Pomares cell phone [REDACTED] as completed by Det. McDougle and noted the following applicable calls. (Refer to Det. McDougle's Report).

-Missed call [REDACTED] on 10/20/13 at 5:02 PM.

-Missed call [REDACTED] on 01/19/13 at 10:43 PM.

-Outgoing on 01/19/13 at 6:56 AM 49 seconds.

-Outgoing on 01/19/13 at 6:03 AM 2:15 seconds.

-Outgoing on 01/18/13 at 11:15 PM 1:30 seconds.

-Missed call, [REDACTED] on 01/13/13 at 3:06 PM.

-Missed call, [REDACTED] on 01/19/13 at 9:48 AM.

Calls to/from [REDACTED].

-Incoming on 01/19/13 at 9:34 AM. 2:03 seconds.

-Incoming on 01/19/13 at 9:03 AM 3:07 seconds.

- Missed call, 01/19/13 at 8:32 AM.

-Incoming on 01/19/13 at 8:26 AM 1:09 seconds.

-Incoming on 01/19/13 at 8:20 AM 4:09 seconds.

-Outgoing on 01/19/13 at 7:26 AM 3:50 seconds.

-Outgoing on 01/19/13 at 7:10 AM 1:33 seconds.

-Outgoing on 01/19/13 at 7:09 AM 39 seconds.

-Outgoing on 01/19/13 at 7:03 AM 34 seconds.

-Outgoing on 01/19/13 at 6:59 AM 48 seconds.

-Outgoing on 01/19/13 at 6:55 AM 47 seconds.

-Outgoing to 916-444-7777 (Co-Op Cab) on 01/19/13 at 7:04 AM 1:23 seconds.

-Missed on 01/19/13 at 6:10 AM

-Outgoing on 01/19/13 at 6:09 AM 43 seconds.

-Outgoing on 01/19/13 at 6:04 AM 50 seconds.

-Outgoing to [REDACTED] on 01/19/13 at 8:17 AM 49 seconds.

[REDACTED] 01/19/13 at 6:37 AM 6:30 seconds.

-Outgoing to [REDACTED] on 01/19/13 at 7:52 AM 4:04 seconds.

-Incoming from SPD Dispatch 916-452-1343 on 01/19/13 at 9:20 AM. 1:50 seconds.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

-Outgoing to [REDACTED], on 01/19/13 at 8:31 AM 3:42 seconds.

-Outgoing to [REDACTED] on 01/19/13 at 7:00 AM 31 seconds.
01/19/13 at 6:59 AM 13 seconds.

-Outgoing [REDACTED], on 01/19/13 at 6:54 AM 28 seconds.
01/19/13 at 6:53 AM 1:12 seconds.

-Incoming 01/19/13 at 6:10 AM 5:05 seconds.

I then reviewed the text messages that are also listed in the phone download. (See download CD).

On 01/29/13 at approx. 1038 hours, I spoke with [REDACTED] over the phone and took a recorded statement. This was an outgoing call made on Robert's phone on 01/19/13 at 8:31 AM.

On 01/29/13, I attempted to call the number for [REDACTED] and found it disconnected.

On 01/29/13 at approx. 1325 hours, I spoke with [REDACTED] on the phone [REDACTED]) and took a recorded statement.

I burned copies of ICC video footage that included the time frame 0910-1010 hours on 01/19/13. These ICC copies were for Ofc. Butler, Ofc. Frazer, Ofc. Baker, Sgt. Bell, and Ofc. Bohrer. All copies were booked into evidence.

On 07/26/13, I contacted the Sacramento Coroners Office who advised the case was ruled a suicide by sharp force injury to the neck. The toxicology was not complete yet.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Narrative Text Report # 20

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **916 - SHRUM, THOMAS 0362**

Subject: **DET. T. SHRUM FOLLOW UP**

Related date/time: **Jan-22-2013 (Tue.)**

I, Det. Thomas Shrum #362, am currently assigned to the Homicide Unit of the Sacramento Police Department.

On 1/19/13, at 1118 hours, I responded to a text request from Det. Sgt. Stiggerts to respond to a death in custody investigation. I contacted dispatch and learned that the location was [REDACTED] 43rd Street and responded from my home.

I arrived at the scene at approximately 1158 hours. When I arrived, 43rd Street a few houses south of J Street was barricaded with crime scene tape and police vehicles. There were numerous officers, vehicles, and police supervisors on scene.

I checked in with Officer McGovern who was assigned to be crime scene recorder.

Det. Sgt. Stiggerts and Det. Sgt. Monk responded to supervise the homicide call out team that included Det. Curtin, Det. MacLafferty, Det. Saario, Det. Trimpey, and I.

Prior to the patrol briefing, Det. Sgt. Stiggerts told me that the deceased was Robert Greg Pomares 12/2/1973 and that he was at UC Davis Hospital. She asked that I go to the hospital and make contact with the Coroner's Office and then contact his mother, [REDACTED].

I left the scene and arrived at UC Davis Hospital at 1224 hours. When I arrived at the Hospital, CSI Peirsol was leaving and he advised me that the body had been covered with a sheet when he arrived and he was unable to get photographs.

I went into the hospital and Officer Pangelinan #918 was standing by with the deceased in area E-6 of the hospital. Officer Pangelinan advised me that he was at the hospital when the deceased was being treated and Dr. [REDACTED] pronounced him deceased at 1033 hours. Pangelinan told me that he was given the clothing of the deceased which included his wallet and also that Pangelinan had collected CED probes and leads (wiring) that the hospital staff had pulled from Robert Pomares and thrown into a medical waste bin. Pangelinan had recovered the probes and leads and put them into a bag separate from the clothing. Pangelinan found an ID for the deceased inside the wallet and identification for Robert Greg Pomares 12/2/1973, [REDACTED], [REDACTED], 5'9", 185 pounds.

Pangelinan told me that the deceased had a cut on his left torso that had been done at the hospital in their attempt to massage his heart.

The body of Robert Pomares was on a gurney and the body was covered with a sheet.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

At 1253 hours, I called the Sacramento County Coroner's Office. I spoke to M. Her, Investigator #21, and she explained that they would be delayed in getting to the hospital and she requested that hospital staff obtain a rectal temperature for the deceased.

I spoke to a nurse in the ER and explained the Coroner's request for a rectal temperature. Per the nurse, once the person is pronounced, they no longer will continue treatment and the Coroner's Office would have to obtain the temperature. I called back to the Coroner's Office and investigator Carver told me that he was on his way.

I contacted CSI Officer Peirsol and had him return to the hospital for photos.

Investigator Carver arrived in the ER at approximately 1335 hours. He provided the Coroner's case number, 13-00413. He removed the sheet covering the body.

I observed the body of Robert Pomares. His body, and especially the head, neck and upper body were covered with blood. He was unclothed. The gurney cloth was covered with blood and blood had fallen onto the floor and was pooling under the gurney. Pomares had a large horizontal laceration across his left chest. He had a jagged cut to his left inner upper arm. The left chest was covered with medical tape. Pomares had several medical pads attached to his upper body. There were several small round dark spots I noticed on his abdomen that I believed could be CED burns. He had a large jagged wound to his throat which had a tracheotomy tube inserted inside of it. There was an IV line lead into the left tibia. There was a central arterial line in the right inner thigh. There was an oval bruise on the right outer thigh towards the rear.

Officer Peirsol took photos of Robert Pomares at the hospital.

I spoke to Carver regarding blood samples that had been drawn and he advised me that he would be requesting toxicology on any blood that had been drawn and he would be speaking to staff in order to secure any sample as soon as possible.

At 1355 hours, Investigator Carver obtained a rectal thermometer reading of 36.0 degrees celsius. At Carver's request, Nurse [REDACTED], Officer Pangelinan, and I assisted in turning the body so that he could insert the thermometer and obtain the reading. The body was already stiff with rigor mortis. 36.0 degrees Celsius is within normal range and not indicative of excited delirium.

At 1402 hours, I went with Investigator Carver and spoke to Dr. [REDACTED] who had pronounced the victim deceased. [REDACTED] stated that the injuries to the neck were there prior to medical intervention and he could see that the throat had several cuts to it. He saw that the trachea had been injured and was open to the air and he was able to insert the tracheotomy tube within the existing cuts. The cut to the left chest was medical intervention but the cut to the left arm was not. Dr. [REDACTED] assisted with treatment of Pomeres.

Investigator Carver advised me that he would not be needing the property of Robert Pomares. I advised CSI Peirsol to take the property that Officer Pangelinan had obtained and to book it into evidence.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

At 1419 hours, I returned to the scene at [REDACTED] 43rd Street. I spoke to Det. Curtain regarding briefing information and learned that Pomares was believed to have live in the house at some point but no longer did.

I went to Pomares's mother's house at [REDACTED] and arrived at approximately 1450 hours. I rang the doorbell and was met at the roll-up garage door by [REDACTED] friend, [REDACTED] who had taught with [REDACTED] before [REDACTED] retired. [REDACTED] invited me into the home explaining that [REDACTED] had lost another son on Christmas and would be having financial trouble with the death of this son and that she had had two aneurysms and a stroke. I audio recorded my contact at the house.

Inside the house, [REDACTED] and I sat at the kitchen table and I asked her about her son Robert. Another friend, [REDACTED] who also had taught with [REDACTED] was in the house with her.

A summary of [REDACTED] statement:

[REDACTED] explained that Robert had had mental issues since being a sophomore and having a traumatic head injury where a metal plate was put into his skull. He had been suicidal many times and had made other attempts.

She had recently lost her older son [REDACTED] on Christmas Day, 2012 and Robert had come back to Sacramento from Chico where he lived because of his brother's death. [REDACTED] explained that Robert took Seroquel, a potent anti-depressant and that he had not been taking it. He had an episode 4 days earlier at her house which included hallucinations regarding people coming through the walls after him. He had kept her awake that night and ran into the street at 3 in the morning with a stick that he thought was a knife. After that night, his cousin [REDACTED] had called Robert and had Robert come stay with her where he had another episode during the night.

This morning, [REDACTED] spoke to Robert on the phone and he wanted to come home. She told him she would get some money for a cab to get him but that he had a problem and had to get some help. He yelled no and that was the last she spoke to him. She was later called by [REDACTED], a girlfriend/ lover for her son [REDACTED] whose parents lived on 42nd Street and who told her what had happened to Robert.

I was given the phone number for [REDACTED] - [REDACTED] (she did not know the spelling for [REDACTED]) and for [REDACTED], the father-[REDACTED] Office, [REDACTED] home, and [REDACTED] cell.

I gave [REDACTED] my contact information.

I returned to headquarters. At 1706 hours, I called [REDACTED] the number given for [REDACTED] but there was no answer. I gave the information to Det. Saario and Det. Quinn for further follow up.

I later made a CD with the recorded statement of [REDACTED] and booked it into evidence.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Narrative Text Report # 21

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **211 - CURTIN, THOMAS 0543** ()

Subject: **SCENE OBS**

Related date/time: **Jan-24-2013 (Thu.)**

NOTIFICATION:

On Saturday, 1-19-13, at 1107 hours, I, T.Curtin #0543 (IV49), received a text from Homicide Sgt Stigerts to respond to a death in custody investigation at () 43rd St, in Sacramento.

ARRIVAL:

At 1134 hours, I arrived on scene and checked in with the Crime Scene Recorder- Officer McGovern #892.

BRIEFING:

At 1243 hours, once the call-out team was present, Sgt McKenna #3034 (2SM33) briefed us about the incident and the circumstances known to him at the () time. Detectives L.Trimpey #806 (IV 106), S. MacLafferty #749 (IV53), M. Johnson #706 (IV173), Sgt Stigerts #3096 (IV10), Sgt Monk #3033 (IV24), Captain Peletta #5100, Acting Captain Champion #4060, Lt Eklund #4014, Lt Leong #3034 (LN24), Sgt Husted #3068 (STF 20), Sgt Rogers #3006 (LN16), Officer Sood (#721), Officer D. Smith #338 (SPOA 1) and CSI Joseph #0361 (CSI13) and I attended the briefing. See Detective MacLafferty's () observations for details of the briefing.

Evidence was located on scene by patrol officers and subsequently pointed out to investigators. All evidence was left in place and the investigation was () turned over to the homicide team at that time.

LEGAL ACCESS TO SCENE:

The incident occurred on the front porch and driveway of () 43rd St. The residents of () 43rd St, () were present and gave () consent for the police department to access their residence, as well as, front and back yards.

WALK-THROUGH:

At 1315 hours, a walk-through of the scene were conducted were conducted with each officer, his/her counsel and the interviewing detective. Items of () evidence were pointed out by the officers during the walk-through. After the walk through with the officers, the resident () provided me with a () key to the driveway gate, which provided access to the backyard. Sgt Stigerts and I then conducted a complete walk through of the scene.

SCENE LIGHTING:

The scene was processed under daylight conditions.

WEATHER / TEMPERATURE FACTORS:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

The weather conditions near the time of the incident were listed on 'The Weather Channel' at:
<http://www.weather.com/outlook/>

travel/businesstraveler/pastweather/hourly/SMF, as:

DATE:	1-19-13
TIME:	09:10 PM PST
TEMPERATURE:	37 degrees Fahrenheit
CONDITIONS:	Sunny with winds of 8MPH from the NW
SUNSET:	5:14 PM PST

EVIDENCE OF SURVEILLANCE VIDEO:

At the briefing, Sergeant McKenna advised that canvassing patrol officers had not located any exterior surveillance cameras at any of the neighboring residences. Several of the responding officers had their In Car Camera (ICC) systems activated during the incident. The ICC system was downloaded and reviewed by the interviewing detectives at the Hall of Justice.

VICTIM INFORMATION:

Victim Pomares was transported from the scene to the UC Davis Medical Center prior to detectives' arrival. Victim Pomares was pronounced deceased at 1033 hours at UC Davis Medical Center by Doctor [REDACTED].

IDENTIFICATION OF THE VICTIM:

The victim was verbally identified via witness statements as Robert Pomares. Patrol Officers were able to locate a Sacramento County WebKPF photograph ([REDACTED]) of the victim and confirmed his identity.

SCENE DESCRIPTION:

The incident occurred on the front porch and driveway area of [REDACTED] 43rd St, located within the City and County of Sacramento. [REDACTED] 43rd St is a single family, two story residence located on the west side of 43rd St. The front door of the residence faces east towards 43rd St, there is a raised cement porch in front of the front door which runs south to the driveway. The driveway runs on the south side of the residence and consists of two driving strips. The driveway runs from 43rd St to a wooden gate that connects to the S/W corner of the residence. The driveway continues behind the wooden gate to a detached garage which is set on the west edge of the property lot. The living room is at the south/east corner of the house and has two large leaded glass windows facing east towards 43rd St. There are four leaded windows (sets of two) on the south wall of living room that face the driveway. The two sets of leaded windows are separated by a fireplace and chimney. The far west window had several panes broken out and the leaded inlays bent in towards the interior of the residence.

The wooden gate located at the west end of the drive, was shut and locked during the incident. Two CED darts, items #2 and #3, were located stuck in the wooden gate. The wooden gate



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

has a space of approx six inches between the bottom of the gate and the ground. During the walk through, the gate was unlocked and opened. Item #1, a large butcher knife with white handle and apparent blood on it, was located behind the gate, to the west, in the backyard.

All of the items of evidence were observed, placard, photographed and video-taped.

VEHICLE(S):

The residents' silver 2000 Honda Accord, [REDACTED], was parked in the driveway, facing West. The front of the Honda was even with the S/E corner of [REDACTED] the residence. The passenger's side door of the Accord was parked adjacent to the South edge of the raised front porch. Item #32, blood sample, was collected from a small circle (approx 3" in diameter) of blood found on the top center area, of the Accord.

Officer Duckham's black and white patrol vehicle (#11439) was left in place, just North of [REDACTED] 43rd St, facing S/B. There were numerous other marked [REDACTED] patrol cars that responded to the scene and were moved to allow fire and medics access to the victim. CSI photographed the locations of the marked patrol [REDACTED] units when detectives arrived on scene.

CORONERS OFFICE:

Coroner Investigator Kip Carver #32 responded to the UC Davis Medical Center to take custody of the victim Robert Pomares. Investigator Caver later [REDACTED] responded to [REDACTED] 43rd St and took photos of the scene. For additional information regarding the manner and cause of death, see Coroner's report (Case # [REDACTED] 1300413).

CSI PERSONNEL:

The following CSI personnel assisted in the location, identification, diagramming, photographing, and collection of evidence located at the crime scene:

Forensic Investigator Schiele #6369(FI-20), CSI Peirsol #431 (CSI-21) and CSI Joseph #361 (CSI-13).

MEASUREMENTS AND DIAGRAM:

CSI Peirsol #431 took measurements of the overall scene, including all items of evidence and completed the crime scene diagrams.

PHOTOGRAPHS:

CSI Joseph #361 took all photographs of the crime scene including all items of evidence.

VIDEOTAPE:

I videotaped the crime scene including the various items of evidence that were collected by CSI. I later booked the video data card into evidence at Police [REDACTED] Headquarters (see PR# 768973-1).



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:

Numerous items of evidence were documented and collected from the crime scene located at [REDACTED] 43rd St. For exact location and [REDACTED] descriptions of evidence collected from the scene, please refer to the CSI reports, diagrams, and photographs. CSI collected all evidence at my direction and [REDACTED] later booked it into the SPD Evidence and Property Section. All of the evidence items were assigned numbered placards and photographed, in place, with [REDACTED] the numbered placards.

The following evidence items were collected and booked under Property Report # 768751 by CSI Joseph #361.

Note- I, Detective Curtin collected, Items # 33 (CED) and #36 (LG Cell Phone) at the scene. I transported the CED to the Hall Of Justice and gave it to [REDACTED] Sgt Stigerts for a data down load. The CED was later released back to Officer Duckham. I transported the phone to the Electronic Crime Unit for analysis.-

BACKYARD OF RESIDENCE:

Item #:

Description / Location:

#1: One Butcher Knife- white handle with apparent blood on it, found just west of driveway gate (PR 768751-1).

DRIVEWAY OF RESIDENCE:

Items #2 thru #30 were collected from an area on the driveway that was approx 7 feet by 20 feet, that extended from the wooden gate at the [REDACTED] West end of the drive way to neat the S/E corner of the residence.

- #2 One CED Dart with guide wire, found in east side of gate (PR 768751-2).
- #3 One CED Dart, found in east side of gate (PR 768751-3).
- #4 Apparent Blood Sample, found on driveway East of gate (PR 768751-4).
- #5 One CED Blast Door, found on driveway (PR 768751-5).
- #6 One CED Blast Door, found on driveway (PR 768751-6).
- #7 One CED Blast Door, found on driveway (PR 768751-7).
- #8 One CED Blast Door, found on driveway (PR 768751-8).
- #9 One CED Blast Door, found on driveway (PR 768751-9).



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

- #10 One CED Blast Door, found on driveway (PR 768751-10).
- #11 One CED Blast Door, found on driveway (PR 768751-11).
- #12 One CED Blast Door, found on driveway (PR 768751-12).
- #13 One purple lighter, found on driveway (PR 768751-13).
- #14 One CED Blast Door, found on driveway (PR 768751-14).
- #15 Two CED Blast Doors, found on the driveway (PR 768751-15).
- #16 Keys on a key ring, found on the driveway (PR 768751-16).
- #17 One CED Blast Door, found on the driveway (PR 768751-17).
- #18 One CED Blast Door, found on the driveway (PR 768751-18).
- #19 One CED Blast Door, found on the driveway (PR 768751-19).
- #20 One CED Blast Door, found on the driveway (PR 768751-20).
- #21 One CED Blast Door, found on the driveway (PR 768751-21).
- #22 One Brown Dickies Beanie, found on the driveway (PR 768751-22).
- #23 One Expanded Beanbag Shell, found on the driveway (PR 768751-23).
- #24 Eight Expanded CED Cartridges, found on the driveway, collected and packaged #24-A thru #24-H (PR 768751-24).
- #25 One Expanded Beanbag Shell, found on the driveway (PR 768751-25).
- #26 One Snap-On brand folding razor blade w/ red and black handle, found on the driveway (PR 768751-26).
- #27 One Expanded Beanbag Shell, found on the driveway (PR 768751-27).
- #28 One Expanded Beanbag Shell, found on the driveway (PR 768751-28).
- #29 One CED Blast Door, found on the driveway (PR 768751-29).



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

#30 One CED Blast Door, found on the driveway (PR 768751-30).

#31 One CED Dart, found on the driveway (PR 768751-31).

#32 Apparent Blood Sample and Control Sample, found on hood of Honda Accord ([REDACTED]) parked on driveway (PR 768751-32).

Front porch and flower bed area of residence:

#33 One Conductive Energy Device (CED), yellow/black, ser # X00215932, found in front yard just East of front porch and flower bed (PR 768751-33).

#34 One CED cartridge, found on boarder on flower bed just East of front porch (PR 768751-34).

#35 One CED cartridge and CED Dart still attached, found in flower bed, just East of front porch (PR 768751-35).

#36 One Black LG Cell Phone, found on porch (PR 768751-36).

#37 One CED Blast Door, found on front porch (PR 768751-37).

#38 One CED Dart, attached to item #35 CED cartridge, found on porch (PR 768751-38).

#39 One CED Blast Door, found on front porch (PR 768751-39).

#40 One CED Blast Door, found on front porch (PR 768751-40).

#41 One Screw Driver, clear plastic handle, found on driveway (PR 768751-41).

#43 CED Anti Felon Identification (AFID) tags, collected from lettered grid, A-Q. The grid was comprised of one foot by one foot squares that started from the wooden gate at the West end of the drive way and proceed East. AFIDs were also collected on the front porch and flower bed East of the front porch. AFIDs in each grid section, as well as, those found on the porch and in the flower bed were collected in individual packages A-Q (PR 768751-43).

DEPARTURE:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

At 1755 hours, after coordinating the evidence collection with CSI personnel, I departed the scene.

DISPATCH COMMUNICATIONS:

Detective MacLafferty contacted SPD Communications Center and received the associated radio and 911 calls associated with this incident.

I contacted CHP dispatched and requested any 911 calls from cell phones associated with this incident. I supplied CHP with the names, phone numbers and times associated with this incident and the related radio calls. CHP Sacramento Communications Center provided me with audio recordings of 911 calls they received from cell phone calls related to this call via email.. I made CD copies of the audio files and booked the CD into evidence. I also scanned the printed CHP logs into this report.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Narrative Text Report # 22

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **477 - JOHNSON, M 0706 ()**

Subject: **DET. JOHNSON'S OBS**

Related date/time: **Feb-26-2013 (Tue.) 1126**

I am a detective assigned to the Homicide Unit with the primary responsibility of investigating homicides, suspicious deaths, in-custody deaths, and officer-involved incidents.

On Saturday, January 19th, at approx. 1110 hours, Homicide Sgt. M. Stigerts notified me by telephone respond to 43rd Street to assist on a death-in-custody investigation regarding a suicidal subject who had stabbed himself to death. Patrol officers used tasers and bean bag rounds multiple times in an attempt to prevent the subject from killing himself. I arrived at approx. 1155hours, and found the scene to be secured with uniformed officers and crime scene tape. I checked in with the scene recorder (Ofc. McGovern) and entered the scene.

At approximately 1243 hours, I attended a briefing held by Sgt. Mike McKenna of the facts of the case as he knew them (See Detective MacLafferty's supplement for details.)

Sgt. Stigerts assigned me to interview Patrol Sergeant Sherry Bell, Officers Dee Baker and Cynthea Bohrer. Prior to each interview, I escorted each individually on a scene "walk-through" for the purpose of understanding each officer's positioning and vantage points at the scene as the incident unfolded. SPOA attorney Judith Odbert, accompanied the officers during the walk-throughs. I audio recorded the walk throughs with a digital recorder, and later transferred the recording to CD and booked it as evidence.

I then went to the homicide office and to meet with the officers for interviews.

On 1-19-13 at 1537 hours, I interviewed Officer Baker in interview room #6, which was audio/video recorded onto DVD and later booked as evidence. During the interview, Officer Baker drew an impromptu sketch of the scene, which I also booked as evidence. I also had Ofc. Baker's CED data downloaded by Capt. Peletta prior to the conclusion of the interview.

On 1-19-13 at 1641 hours, I interviewed Officer Bohrer in interview room #6, which was audio/video recorded onto DVD and later booked as evidence. During the interview, I showed her two Google "Street View" images of the scene for reference. I later booked these images at evidence.

On 1-19-13 at 1725 hours, I interviewed Sergeant Bell in interview room #6, which was audio/video recorded onto DVD and later booked as evidence.

At the conclusion of the interviews, Sgt. Stigerts relieved me of further duties.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Narrative Text Report # 23

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 0806**
Subject: **TRIMPEY: OBSERVATIONS**
Related date/time: **Apr-10-2013 (Wed.) 850**

Observations: Det. Trimpey #0806 (IV106)

On 1-19-13, at approximately 1115 hours, I was notified of a Homicide team call-out at [REDACTED] 43rd St. I responded to the scene and arrived at approximately 1202 hours. Upon arrival I observed 43rd St was blocked off to the north and south of [REDACTED] 43rd St with yellow crime scene tape and officers were positioned at both ends of the street maintaining the security of the crime scene. I checked in with the crime scene recorder, Officer McGovern, and proceeded to the briefing location.

At approximately 1243 hours, I attended a briefing conducted by Sgt. McKenna of all information known to him at the time of the briefing. Sgt. McKenna identified the deceased as Robert Pomares (12-2-73) and stated he was in a confrontation with officers in front of [REDACTED] 43rd St when he used his own knife to inflict stab wounds to his torso and neck causing him to die. Sgt. McKenna advised officers deployed CED's in an attempt to gain compliance from Pomares and have him drop his knife. (For complete briefing details see Det. MacLafferty's supplement) At the time of the briefing I was accompanied by Det. Shrum, Det. MacLafferty, Det. Curtin, Det. Johnson and Sgt. Stigerts. The briefing also included Lt. Eklund, SPOA President D. Smith and members of SPD Internal Affairs.

At the conclusion of the briefing Sgt. Stigerts advised I would be responsible for interviewing Officer Tyson Butler, Officer Ethan Zeek and Officer Jason Warren.

At approximately 1334 hours, I conducted a public safety walk through with Officer Jason Warren. Officer Warren was accompanied by his attorney, Gabriel Quinnan, and Sgt. Stigerts and Det. Curtin also observed the public safety walk through. Officer Warren stated that he was standing on the driver's side of the car in the driveway when he deployed his CED. Officer Zeek advised he deployed his CED in a western direction towards the subject who was near the fence of [REDACTED] 43rd St.

At approximately 1336 hours, I conducted a public safety walk through with Officer Ethan Zeek. Officer Zeek was accompanied by his attorney, Gabriel Quinnan, and Sgt. Stigerts and Det. Curtin also observed the public safety walk through. Officer Zeek stated that he was standing at a 45 degree angle from the suspect in the driveway of [REDACTED] 43rd St. Officer Zeek advised that he deployed his CED in a northwest direction and deployed one cartridge with three to four cycles.

At approximately 1337 hours, I conducted a public safety walk through with Officer Tyson Butler. Officer Butler was accompanied by his attorney, Gabriel Quinnan, and Sgt. Stigerts and Det. Curtin also observed the public safety walk through. Officer Butler stated that he was standing near the corner of the chimney and deployed one CED cartridge, four cycles, in a western direction towards the suspect.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

At the conclusion of the above described public safety walk throughs I returned to SPD Headquarters to conduct follow up interviews. I conducted follow up interviews with Officer Zeek, Officer Warren and Officer Butler. The interviews were conducted after each officer consulted with their attorney, Gabriel Quinnan, and advised they would provide voluntary statements. The interviews were DVD/DVR recorded and Gabriel Quinnan was present during the interview. The recordings were later booked as evidence and are available for transcription if necessary.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Narrative Text Report # 24

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065**
Subject: **ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
Related date/time: **Jan-14-2014 (Tue.) 813**

On 01/14/14 at approx. 0800 hours, I spoke with [REDACTED] (Cousin to Pomares) who was calling on behalf of [REDACTED]. They requested the release of Pomares' personal property. I authorized the release of the following items to [REDACTED].

PR 768751-36 cell phone
PR 768751-22 Beanie
PR 768753-8 Cigarettes
PR 768753-9 Coin
PR 768753-10 Wallet
PR 768753-11 ID card
PR 768753-12 Misc. papers
PR 768753-13 \$4



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Narrative Text Report # 25

Document: **DIGITAL FORENSIC UNIT SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **641 - MCDOUGLE, BRIAN 0401**

Subject: **MCDOUGLE'S OBSERVATIONS**

Related date/time: **Jan-23-2013 (Wed.) 1337**

Sacramento Police Department

The following items were processed by the Electronic Crimes Unit

GO#:

13-16290

Date/Time I started the examination:

01/23/13 1011 hours

PR #'s and Item Description:

768751-36 LG MS770 Cell Phone (Lab Number: 13-16290-cp-1)

Results of Analysis booked on a CD/DVD under PR#:

769104-1

Analyst: Det. McDougle



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 10

Follow Up Report # SA 10

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **649 - MCKENNA, MICHAEL A 6560** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 5 DAY (TEAM 27)**

Assigned on: **Jan-22-2013 (Tue.) 1446** by: **649 - MCKENNA, MICHAEL A 6560**

Report due on: **Jan-22-2013 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Jan-22-2013 (Tue.) 1343**

Approved on: **Jan-22-2013 (Tue.)** by: **541 - LASSEN, R 3019 ()**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **649 - MCKENNA, MICHAEL A 6560**

Subject: **SERGEANT SUMMARY**

Related date/time: **Jan-22-2013 (Tue.) 1154**

On 1-19-13, at approx 1055 hrs, I received a call from the Watch Commander, S Rogers, to respond to [REDACTED] 43rd St regarding a use of force involving multiple officers. I responded from Florin and Greenhaven and arrived at 1121 hrs. The following are my observations.

Upon arrival I made contact with Lt Leong and Sgt Rogers. The two advised me that I would be taking over the district and also conducting the briefing with detectives.

I checked in with crime scene recorder Ofc McGovern and I saw that the scene had already been taped off with crime scene tape.

I contacted 2SM3 Sgt Bell and she advised me that Ofc N Duckham, L. Baker, T Butler, J Warren, E Zeek, C Bohrer and herself had each deployed their CED in an attempt to stop the subject from committing suicide. In addition Ofc Frazer had been authorized to deploy the bean bag shotgun in an attempt to stop the subject.

I was advised that four CEDs were secured in the trunk of Butler's vehicle and that four other officers still had their recently used CEDs on them.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 10

They were advised to keep things where they were. There were eight CEDs used by the seven officers. Apparently Ofc Duckham was the first to deploy and when the subject still continue to resist Ofc Callaghan passed her his. He had lethal coverage at the time. Ofc Duckham then used his to no avail.

A neighborhood canvass was conducted by assisting officers including Cannon, McGovern, L Matthew, K Wilhite and F Reyes while Ofc Pangelinan was at UCDMC with the deceased subject.

Each of the officers advised me what they had learned from their initial canvass.

I then conducted a detective briefing at 1243 hrs for Sgt Stigerts' team, Lt Eklund, Lt Leong and Captain Pelatta.

At the conclusion of the briefing detectives did their walk through and I turned control of the scene over to Sgt Stigerts.

Ofc McGovern and K Wilhite were left behind and eventually relieved by swing shift for scene security while CSI completed their work.

I transported [REDACTED] to 300 Richards for follow up interviews with detectives.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 11

Follow Up Report # SA 11

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **767 - PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME**

SCENE INVESTIGATION

Assigned on: **Jan-26-2013 (Sat.) 1336** by: **767 - PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431**

Report due on: **Jan-28-2013 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Jan-26-2013 (Sat.) 705**

Approved on: **Jan-26-2013 (Sat.)** by: **886 - SCHIELE, ANTHONY 6369**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **CSI REPORT**

Author: **767 - PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431**

Subject: **CSI21/DIAGRAMS**

Related date/time: **Jan-26-2013 (Sat.) 658**

On 01-19-2013, at approx. 1016hrs, I (Ofc. Peirsol #431 CSI21) arrived at [REDACTED] 43rd St to process an in-custody death. The scene was secured prior to my arrival. Ofc. Joseph #361 (CSI23) and Supervising Forensic Investigator Schiele #6369 (FI20) both responded to the scene as well. While onscene, we worked under the direction of Det. Curtin #543 (IV49).

Scene Measurements

I collected measurements of the scene and the items of evidence recovered from [REDACTED] 43rd St. I will complete a final diagram.

I cleared the scene at approx. 1722hrs.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 12

Follow Up Report # SA 12

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3554 - STRAUSS, ELIZABETH 0586** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME**

SCENE INVESTIGATION

Assigned on: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 1338** by: **3554 - STRAUSS, ELIZABETH 0586**

Report due on: **Jan-28-2013 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Jan-20-2013 (Sun.) 2115**

Approved on: **Jan-20-2013 (Sun.)** by: **578 - LOCKWOOD, ERNEST 3045**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **CSI REPORT**

Author: **3554 - STRAUSS, ELIZABETH 0586**

Subject: **PHOTOS**

Related date/time: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) 2320**

On 01/19/2013, I was dispatched to HOJ to take photographs of Sacramento Police Officers. I arrived at 1456 hours.

PHOTOGRAPHS

I took thirty two (32) photographs of the following:

Overall appearance of the following Officers:

- E. Zeek #417
- T. Butler #530
- Sgt. S. Bell #3036
- M. Callaghan #522
- D. Baker #756
- N. Duckham #830
- C. Bohrer #250
- J. Warren #486
- M. Frazier #423

I uploaded the photographs into the DCS.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 12

I cleared the scene at 1609 hours.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 13

Follow Up Report # SA 13

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3534 - JOSEPH, TRACY 0361** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME**

SCENE INVESTIGATION

Assigned on: **Jan-25-2013 (Fri.) 2309** by: **3534 - JOSEPH, TRACY 0361**

Report due on: **Feb-11-2013 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Jan-25-2013 (Fri.) 1003**

Approved on: **Jan-29-2013 (Tue.)** by: **285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **CSI REPORT**

Author: **3534 - JOSEPH, TRACY 0361**

Subject: **SCENE PROCESSING**

Related date/time: **Jan-25-2013 (Fri.) 906**

Casualty

██████ 43rd St.

On 01-19-13 at approx 1047 hours, I, CSI23 #361 (T. Joseph), arrived at the above location to assist CSI21 #431(M. Peirsol) and FI20 #6369 (A. Schiele) in processing the scene. We took direction from Det. Curtin #543.

****PHOTOGRAPHS****

I took 476 photos of the following which were uploaded into the DCS system:

Overall appearance of the scene and overall views from inside the residence looking out from the windows (see list of evidence below and photos).

****EVIDENCE****

I photographed, collected, packaged, transported and booked the following pieces of evidence from the scene to 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd (excluding item #33 and #36 which were released to Det. Curtin at the scene):



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 13

- #1 one butcher knife with a white handle
- #2 one CED dart
- #3 one CED dart
- #4 apparent blood and control samples
- #5 one CED cartridge door
- #6 one CED cartridge door
- #7 one CED cartridge door
- #8 one CED cartridge door
- #9 one CED cartridge door
- #10 one CED cartridge door
- #11 one CED cartridge door
- #12 one CED cartridge door
- #13 one purple lighter
- #14 one CED cartridge door
- #15 two CED cartridge doors
- #16 keys on a key ring
- #17 one CED cartridge door
- #18 one CED cartridge door
- #19 one CED cartridge door
- #20 one CED cartridge door
- #21 one CED cartridge door
- #22 one brown Dickies beanie
- #23 one expended beanbag shell
- #24 eight CED cartridges
- #25 one expended beanbag shell
- #26 one red/blk folding razor blade
- #27 one expended beanbag shell
- #28 one expended beanbag shell
- #29 one CED cartridge door
- #30 one CED cartridge door
- #31 one CED dart
- #32 apparent blood and control samples
- #33 one CED gun (released to Det. Curtin at the scene)
- #34 one CED cartridge
- #35 one CED cartridge with one dart still attached (dart is item #38)
- #36 one black LG cell phone (released to Det. Curtin at the scene)
- #37 one CED cartridge door
- #38 one CED dart (see item #35 as dart is still attached to the cartridge)
- #39 one CED cartridge door
- #40 one CED cartridge door
- #41 one screwdriver

PR# SA768751-42 one blk/ong shot gun

PR# SA768751-43 aphids from CED cartridges (items A-Q)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 13

I cleared the call at approx 1907 hours.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **767 - PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME**

SCENE INVESTIGATION

Assigned on: **Jan-28-2013 (Mon.) 1345** by: **767 - PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431**

Report due on: **Apr-07-2013 (Sun.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-10-2013 (Sun.) 836**

Approved on: **Apr-02-2013 (Tue.)** by: **285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **CSI REPORT**

Author: **767 - PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431**

Subject: **CSI21/EVIDENCE**

Related date/time: **Jan-28-2013 (Mon.) 1100**

On 01-19-2013, at approx. 1410hrs, I (Ofc. Peirsol #431 CSI21) was at 2315 Stockton Blvd (UCD Med Center). I received a bag that contained the deceased's personal property and miscellaneous CED parts from Ofc. Pangelinan #818 (1B31). I secured that property in the rear of my vehicle.

At approx. 1737hrs, I arrived at the Sacramento Police Department's Property & Evidence Section. Once there, I packaged and booked the following items (Pr Tag#768753 #2,3,4,5 & 6 were all placed in Drying Cabinet #2):

Pr Tag#768753#1 -Misc CED parts

Pr Tag#768753#2 -"Faded Glory" Blue Jeans Size: 36x30

Pr Tag#768753#3 -Blk&wht "Avirex" Jacket Size: Large

Pr Tag#768753#4 -Blue w/multi colored stripes "Club Room" shirt Size: Large

Pr Tag#768753#5 -Pair of blk "Domba" tennis shoes Size: 10



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Pr Tag#768753#6 -Gray "Puritan" boxer shorts

Pr Tag#768753#7 -Brown belt (cut)

Pr Tag#768753#8 -Cigarettes

Pr Tag#768753#9 -Yellow metal coin

Pr Tag#768753#10-Wallet (blk) w/misc contents

Pr Tag#768753#11-CDL # [REDACTED]

Pr Tag#768753#12-Misc papers

Pr Tag#768753#13-Four (4) one dollar bills

On 01-28-2013, at approx. 0933hrs, I returned to the Sacramento Police Department's Evidence and Property Section. I took Pr Tag#768753 Items #2,3,4,5 & 6 and transfered them from Drying Cabinet #2 to the booking lockers. I also collected, packaged & booked the following items as evidence:

Pr Tag#769788#1- Top filter from Drying Cabinet #2

Pr Tag#769788#2- Butcher paper from the bottom of Drying Cabinet #2

I left the location at approx. 1037hrs.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Clearance Information

Agency: **SACRAMENTO PD**
Cleared status: **SUSPENDED - OTHER - NOT APPLICABLE**
Cleared on: **Sep-10-2013 (Tue.)**
Cleared by Officer 1: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065**
Org Unit: **HOMIC - OOI MAJOR CRIMES - HOMICIDE**
Approved by: **285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110**
Org Unit: **HOMIC - OOI MAJOR CRIMES - HOMICIDE**
Complainant/Victim notified: **No**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 1013145

Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Submitted on: **Oct-18-2018 (Thu.)** by: **CORONER (COUNTY CRIME LAB)**

Related:

Offense: **GO SA 2013- 16290**

Related items: **1**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1013145- 1**

Article: **YTOX- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **CCLC1300413**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **TOX BAG & BOX FOR POMARES**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP GR/12010601**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 769859

Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Submitted on: **Jan-19-2013 (Sat.)** by: **MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065**

Related:

Offense: **GO SA 2013- 16290**

Related items: **14**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA769859- 14**

Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Model:

of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **NONE**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **INTERVIEW: OFC FRAZER**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA769859- 1**

Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Model:

of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **NONE**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **RADIO/911 CALLS**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA769859- 6**

Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Model:

of pieces: **2**

Serial # 1: **NONE**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **STATEMENT: OFC. CALLAHAN**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA769859- 7**

Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Model:

of pieces: **2**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Serial # 1: **NONE**
Value: **\$0.00**
Description: **INTERVIEW: OFC. DUCKHAM**
Recovered date: -
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

OAN:
Color:
Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Article: **YINVPHO- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model:
Serial # 1: **NONE**
Value: **\$0.00**
Description: **PHOTOS SHOWN TO OFC DUCKHAM**
Recovered date: -
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Tag #: **SA769859- 8**
of pieces: **2**
OAN:
Color:
Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Model:
Serial # 1: **NONE**
Value: **\$0.00**
Description: **ICC SGT. BELL**
Recovered date: -
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Tag #: **SA769859- 9**
of pieces: **1**
OAN:
Color:
Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **NONE**
Value: **\$0.00**
Description: **ICC OFC. BAKER**
Recovered date: -
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Tag #: **SA769859- 10**
OAN:
Color:
Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Model:
Serial # 1: **NONE**
Value: **\$0.00**
Description: **ICC OFC. FRAZER**
Recovered date: -
Flags: *e

Tag #: **SA769859- 11**
of pieces: **1**
OAN:
Color:
Recovered value: **\$0.00**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA769859- 12**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **NONE** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **ICC OFC. BUTLER**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA769859- 13**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **NONE** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **ICC OFC. BOHRER**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA769859- 2**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **NONE** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **STATEMENT: [REDACTED]**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA769859- 3**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **NONE** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **INTERVIEW: [REDACTED]**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA769859- 4**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **NONE** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **INTERVIEW: [REDACTED]**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA769859- 5**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **NONE** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **INTERVIEW: [REDACTED]**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 769788

Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Submitted on: **Jan-28-2013 (Mon.)** by: **PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431**

Related:

Offense: **GO SA 2013- 16290**

Related items: **2**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA769788- 1**

Article: **YFILCAB- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **FILTER FROM DRYING CABINET #2**

Recovered date: **-**

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA769788- 2**

Article: **YPAPBRO- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **BUTCHER PAPER FROM DRYING CABINET #2**

Recovered date: **-**

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 769239

Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Submitted on: Jan-24-2013 (Thu.) by: CURTIN, THOMAS 0543 ()

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2013- 16290

Related items: 1

Articles

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA769239- 1

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model:

of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: CD- VIDEO OF SCENE, CSI RECORDER

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Current Location: EP BL/08071402

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 770096

Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Submitted on: Jan-31-2013 (Thu.) by: JOHNSON, M 0706 (██████████)

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2013- 16290

Related items: 6

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA770096- 1

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model:

of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: INTERVIEW: SGT. SHERRY BELL

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/08071402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA770096- 2

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model:

of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: INTERVIEW: OFC. CYNTHIA BOHRER

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/08071402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA770096- 3

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model:

of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: INTERVIEW: OFC. LENORE BAKER

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/08071402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA770096- 4

Article: IDOCUME- ITEMS OF IDENTIFICATION

Model:

of pieces: 1



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **SKETCH OF SCENE DRAWN BY OFC. BAKER DURING INTERVIEW**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA770096- 5**

Article: **YINVPHO- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

of pieces: **2**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **TWO GOOGLE STREET VIEW IMAGES SHOWN TO OFC BOHRER**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA770096- 6**

Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Model:

of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **AUDIO RECORDING:OFC BAKER, BOHRER, SGT BELL WALKTHRUS**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 768973

Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Submitted on: Jan-22-2013 (Tue.) by: CURTIN, THOMAS 0543 ()

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2013- 16290

Related items: 1

Articles

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA768973- 1

Article: RVTAPE- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model:

of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: MINI DIGITAL VIDEO OF SCENE- CSI CAMERA

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Current Location: EP BL/08071402

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 768755

Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Submitted on: Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) by: SHRUM, THOMAS 0362

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2013- 16290

Related items: 1

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA768755- 1

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Make: SPD

Model: CD-R

of pieces:

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN: 1316290

Value: \$0.00

Color: CHROME/STAINLESS STEEL

Description: CD-AUDIO RECORDED INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED]

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/08071402

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 769104

Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Submitted on: Jan-23-2013 (Wed.) by: MCDOUGLE, BRIAN 0401

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2013- 16290

Related items: 1

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA769104- 1

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: ECU REPORT CELL PHONE PR#768751-36

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/08071402

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 770790

Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Submitted on: **Feb-06-2013 (Wed.)** by: **CURTIN, THOMAS 0543 ([REDACTED])**

Related:

Offense: **GO SA 2013- 16290**

Related items: **1**

Articles

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA770790- 1**

Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Model:

of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **CHP 911 DISPATCH CALLS**

Recovered date: **-**

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 768835

Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Submitted on: **Jan-20-2013 (Sun.)** by: **DORSEY, SARA 0494**

Related:

Offense: **GO SA 2013- 16290**

Related items: **2**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA768835- 1**

Article: **UCABLE-**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **WIRE FROM TAZER LOCATED AT ADDRESS**

Recovered date: **-**

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA768835- 2**

Article: **YBAG- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **4 USED BEAN BAG ROUNDS**

Recovered date: **-**

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 768751

Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Submitted on: Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) by: JOSEPH, TRACY 0361

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2013- 16290

Related items: 43

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA768751- 1

Article: HSILVER- HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES AND HOUSEWARES

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: BUTCHER KNIFE-WHITE HANDLE WITH APPARENT BLOOD ON IT

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/08071402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA768751- 2

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: CED DART

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/08071402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA768751- 3

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: CED DART

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/08071402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA768751- 4

Article: YBLOOD- MISCELLANEOUS

Model:

of pieces: 3

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: APPARENT BLOOD AND CONTROL SAMPLES



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/08071402

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA768751- 5**

Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **CED CARTRIDGE DOOR**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/08071402

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA768751- 6**

Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **CED CARTRIDGE DOOR**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/08071402

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA768751- 7**

Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **CED CARTRIDGE DOOR**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/08071402

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA768751- 8**

Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **CED CARTRIDGE DOOR**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/08071402

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA768751- 9**

Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **CED CARTRIDGE DOOR**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA768751- 10**

Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **CED CARTRIDGE DOOR**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA768751- 11**

Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **CED CARTRIDGE DOOR**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA768751- 12**

Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **CED CARTRIDGE DOOR**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA768751- 13**

Article: **PLIGHTE- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**

Make:

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color: **PURPLE**

Description: **PURPLE LIGHTER**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**
Value: **\$0.00**
Description: **CED CARTRIDGE DOOR**
Recovered date: -
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Tag #: **SA768751- 14**
OAN:
Color:
Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model:
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**
Value: **\$0.00**
Description: **TWO CED CARTRIDGE DOORS**
Recovered date: -
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Tag #: **SA768751- 15**
of pieces: **2**
OAN:
Color:
Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Article: **EKEY- EQUIPMENT, MEASURING DEVICES, AND TOOLS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**
Value: **\$0.00**
Description: **KEYS ON A KEY RING**
Recovered date: -
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Tag #: **SA768751- 16**
OAN:
Color:
Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**
Value: **\$0.00**
Description: **CED CARTRIDGE DOOR**
Recovered date: -
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Tag #: **SA768751- 17**
OAN:
Color:
Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**
Value: **\$0.00**
Description: **CED CARTRIDGE DOOR**
Recovered date: -
Flags: *e

Tag #: **SA768751- 18**
OAN:
Color:
Recovered value: **\$0.00**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA768751- 19**

Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **CED CARTRIDGE DOOR**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA768751- 20**

Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **CED CARTRIDGE DOOR**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA768751- 21**

Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **CED CARTRIDGE DOOR**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA768751- 22**

Article: **PHAT- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**

Make:

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color: **BROWN**

Description: **BROWN DICKIES BEANIE**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: **d *e**

Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA768751- 23**

Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**

Make:

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Value: **\$0.00**
Description: **EXPENDED BEANBAG SHELL**
Recovered date: -
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Color: **GRAY**
Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model:
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**
Value: **\$0.00**
Description: **EIGHT CED CARTRIDGES**
Recovered date: -
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Tag #: **SA768751- 24**
of pieces: **8**
OAN:
Color:
Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make:
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**
Value: **\$0.00**
Description: **EXPENDED BEANBAG SHELL**
Recovered date: -
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Tag #: **SA768751- 25**
OAN:
Color: **GRAY**
Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Article: **HKNIFE- HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES AND HOUSEWARES**
Make: **SNAP ON**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**
Value: **\$0.00**
Description: **RED/BLK FOLDING RAZOR BLADE**
Recovered date: -
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Tag #: **SA768751- 26**
OAN:
Color: **RED, BLACK**
Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make:
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**
Value: **\$0.00**
Description: **EXPENDED BEAN BAG SHELL**
Recovered date: -
Flags: *e

Tag #: **SA768751- 27**
OAN:
Color: **GRAY**
Recovered value: **\$0.00**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: SA768751- 28
Article: YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS	
Make:	
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: \$0.00	Color: GRAY
Description: EXPENDED BEAN BAG SHELL	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: \$0.00
Flags: *e	
Current Location: EP BL/08071402	

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: SA768751- 29
Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS	
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: \$0.00	Color:
Description: CED CARTRIDGE DOOR	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: \$0.00
Flags: *e	
Current Location: EP BL/08071402	

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: SA768751- 30
Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS	
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: \$0.00	Color:
Description: CED CARTRIDGE DOOR	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: \$0.00
Flags: *e	
Current Location: EP BL/08071402	

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: SA768751- 31
Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS	
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: \$0.00	Color:
Description: CED DART	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: \$0.00
Flags: *e	
Current Location: EP BL/08071402	

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: SA768751- 32
Article: YBLOOD- MISCELLANEOUS	
Model:	# of pieces: 3
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Value: **\$0.00** Color:
 Description: **APPARENT BLOOD AND CONTROL SAMPLE**
 Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
 Flags: *e
 Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA768751- 33**
 Article: **YTASER- MISCELLANEOUS**
 Make:
 Serial # 1: **X00215932** OAN:
 Value: **\$0.00** Color: **YELLOW, BLACK**
 Description: **CED GUN**
 Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
 Flags: *e
 Current Location: **DET CURTIN #543**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA768751- 34**
 Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
 Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
 Value: **\$0.00** Color:
 Description: **CED CARTRIDGE**
 Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
 Flags: *e
 Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA768751- 35**
 Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
 Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
 Value: **\$0.00** Color:
 Description: **CED CARTRIDGE AND CED DART STILL ATTACHED (ITEM #38)**
 Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
 Flags: *e
 Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA768751- 36**
 Article: **OTELEPH- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)**
 Make: **LG**
 Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
 Value: **\$0.00** Color: **BLACK**
 Description: **BLK LG CELL PHONE**
 Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
 Flags: **d *e**
 Current Location: **(Disposed)**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA768751- 37**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **CED CARTRIDGE DOOR**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA768751- 38**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **SEE ITEM #35 (CED DART STILL ATTACHED)**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA768751- 39**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **CED CARTRIDGE DOOR**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA768751- 40**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **CED CARTRIDGE DOOR**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA768751- 41**
Article: **ESCREWD- EQUIPMENT, MEASURING DEVICES, AND TOOLS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **ONE SCREWDRIVER**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA768751- 43**

Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**

Make:

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color: **PINK, YELLOW**

Description: **APHIDS FROM CED CARTRIDGES A-Q**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Firearm - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA768751- 42**

Make: **REMNGTN ARMS CO.,INC**

Item: **SHOTGUN**

Type: **PUMP ACTION**

Model: **870**

Caliber: **12**

Barrel length: **18.0**

Finish: **BLU**

Serial #: **960811V**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Description: **BLK/ONG SHOT GUN**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP LG/0204**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 768753

Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Submitted on: Jan-19-2013 (Sat.) by: PEIRSOL, MICHAEL 0431

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2013- 16290

Related items: 13

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

Value: \$0.00

Description: MISC CED PROBES AND WIRES

Recovered date: -

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/08071402

Tag #: SA768753- 1

OAN:

Color:

Recovered value: \$0.00

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Article: PJEANS- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Make: FADED GLORY

Model:

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

Value: \$0.00

Description: 1 PAIR OF CUT JEANS

Recovered date: -

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/08071402

Tag #: SA768753- 2

of pieces: 1

OAN:

Color: BLUE

Recovered value: \$0.00

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Article: PJACKET- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Make: AVIREX

Model:

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

Value: \$0.00

Description: 1 CUT BLK AND WHITE JACKET

Recovered date: -

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/08071402

Tag #: SA768753- 3

of pieces: 1

OAN:

Color: BLACK, WHITE

Recovered value: \$0.00

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Article: PSHIRT- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Tag #: SA768753- 4



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Make: **CLUB ROOM**
Model:
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**
Value: **\$0.00**
Description: **MULTI-COLORED CUT SHIRT**
Recovered date: -
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

of pieces: **1**
OAN:
Color: **BLUE**
Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Article: **PSHOES- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Make: **DOMBA**
Model:
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**
Value: **\$0.00**
Description: **1 PAIR OF TENNIS SHOES**
Recovered date: -
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Tag #: **SA768753- 5**
of pieces: **2**
OAN:
Color: **BLACK**
Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Article: **PUNDERW- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Make: **PURITA**
Model:
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**
Value: **\$0.00**
Description: **1 PAIR OF CUT UNDERWEAR**
Recovered date: -
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Tag #: **SA768753- 6**
of pieces: **1**
OAN:
Color: **GRAY**
Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Article: **PBELT- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Make:
Model:
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**
Value: **\$0.00**
Description: **CUT BELT**
Recovered date: -
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Tag #: **SA768753- 7**
of pieces: **1**
OAN:
Color: **BROWN**
Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Article: **YCIGARE- MISCELLANEOUS**

Tag #: **SA768753- 8**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Make: **MARLBO**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**
Value: **\$0.00**
Description: **CIGARETTES**
Recovered date: -
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

OAN:
Color:

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model:
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**
Value: **\$0.00**
Description: **NON-MONETARY COIN**
Recovered date: -
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Tag #: **SA768753- 9**

of pieces: **1**
OAN:
Color:

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Article: **PWALLET- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Make:
Model:
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**
Value: **\$0.00**
Description: **WALLET W/MISC CONTENTS**
Recovered date: -
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Tag #: **SA768753- 10**

of pieces: **1**
OAN:
Color: **BLACK**

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Article: **IDRIVER- ITEMS OF IDENTIFICATION**
Model:
Serial # 1: **A6401772**
Value: **\$0.00**
Description: **CA ID CARD**
Recovered date: -
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Tag #: **SA768753- 11**

of pieces: **1**
OAN:
Color:

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model:
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**
Value: **\$0.00**

Tag #: **SA768753- 12**

of pieces: **1**
OAN:
Color:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Description: **MISC PIECE OF PAPER**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: **d *e**

Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Securities - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA768753- 13**

Type: **CURRENCY, U.S./ CASH / MONEY**

Denomination	Number	Value
\$1000		\$0.00
\$100		\$0.00
\$50		\$0.00
\$20		\$0.00
\$10		\$0.00
\$5		\$0.00
\$2		\$0.00
\$1		\$0.00
Half dollars		\$0.00
Quarters		\$0.00
Dimes		\$0.00
Nickels		\$0.00
Pennies		\$0.00

Denomination: **\$4.00**

Value: **\$4.00**

Country / Issuer: **USA**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: **d *e**

Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 778469

Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Submitted on: Apr-10-2013 (Wed.) by: TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 0806

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2013- 16290

Related items: 4

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA778469- 1

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model:

of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: OFFICER ZEEK INTERVIEW DVD

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/08071402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA778469- 2

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model:

of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: OFFICER WARREN INTERVIEW

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/08071402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA778469- 3

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model:

of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: OFC BUTLER INTERVIEW

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/08071402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA778469- 4

Article: YINVPHO- MISCELLANEOUS

Model:

of pieces: 1



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **PHOTO SHOWN TO OFFICER ZEEK DURING INTERVIEW**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 777734

Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Submitted on: **Apr-03-2013 (Wed.)** by: **SAARIO, JUSTIN 0460**

Related:

Offense: **GO SA 2013- 16290**

Related items: **1**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA777734- 1**

Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **CD STATEMENTS [REDACTED] 1-19-13**

Recovered date: **-**

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/08071402**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2013-16290 INFORMATION REPORT
ONLY**

7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

***** END OF HARDCOPY *****

Report Number: 2013-16290

Please note that the records provided in this release do not include records or portions of records that are exempt from disclosure pursuant to applicable law. Without limiting other arguments against disclosure that may exist, the following records or portions of records are specifically prohibited or exempted from disclosure:

Records or information that constitutes the personal data or information of an officer or their family members (Cal. Pen. Code §§ 832.7(b)(5) and (b)(6)(A));

Records or information, the disclosure of which would compromise the anonymity of whistleblowers, complainants, victims or witnesses (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(6)(B));

Records or information, the disclosure of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy (Cal. Gov. Code § 7927.700; see also *City of San Jose v. Superior Court* (1999) 74 Cal.App.4th 1008);

Records or information, the disclosure of which would reveal personal identifying information, where, on the facts of the particular case, the public interest served by not disclosing the information clearly outweighs the public interest served by disclosure of the information (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(7));

Records or information wherein the public interest served by not disclosing the record clearly outweighs the public interest served by disclosure (Cal. Gov. Code § 7922.000);

Records or information that constitute confidential medical, financial, or other information, the disclosure of which is specifically prohibited by federal law or would cause an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(6)(C));

Records or information, the disclosure of which is exempted or prohibited pursuant to federal or state law (Cal. Gov. Code § 7927.705; see also Cal. Const. art. 1 Sec. 1; Cal. Pen. Code § 15150 et seq.; Cal. Pen. Code §§ 11105 and 13300; Cal. Welfare & Inst. Code § 827; and HIPAA 45 CFR Part 160 and Subparts A and E of Part 164).

Sacramento Police Department
Professional Standards Unit
916-808-3790
spdpsu@pd.cityofsacramento.org